

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M861

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS
IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 23

LOUISIANA

Second Infantry

through

Sixth Regiment,
European Brigade
(Italian Guards Battalion),
Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the 74 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give histories of Confederate military units. The compiled records consist of jacket-envelopes bearing the names of the units and titled "Captions and Record of Events." These jacket-envelopes typically contain (1) caption cards showing the exact captions of the muster rolls as copied and the certificate of the mustering officer verifying the accuracy of the rolls; and (2) record-of-events cards containing information relating to the stations, movements or activities of each unit or a part of it, and sometimes to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. The amount of information contained on a card varies. Some include only date and name of station of the unit. Others give detailed accounts of the unit's operations and activities. These compiled records are part of the War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109.

Because some records of the Confederate Army were lost or destroyed during the war and at its close, the compiled military histories of most units are incomplete. There are no record-of-events cards for a small number of State units that were mustered into Confederate service and for militia units that were never mustered into service.

The compilation of records showing service of Confederate military units was undertaken simultaneously with compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers. The work was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office in the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department's collection of Confederate records and from documents borrowed mostly from Southern States by the War Department in an effort to obtain as complete military histories of units as possible. The original muster rolls and returns were the principal sources of information abstracted on the caption cards and lists of officers envelopes, but rosters, payrolls, hospital registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers and rolls, parole rolls, and inspection reports were also examined for this purpose. Abstracts were verified by separate comparison, and every precaution was taken to ensure their accuracy.

Some of the jacket-envelopes, particularly those titled "Captions," "Rolls," "Instructions," or "Information," do not contain card abstracts, but do contain information cards that serve as cross-references to records filed with other units. On the front of each jacket-envelope is a series of numbers that corresponds to the number on the back of each card in the jacket. The reverse side, which contains a number and a date stamp, was

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

not filmed unless it contained additional information. The numbers and dates were stamped on the cards for control purposes at the time the compiled records were prepared. Later, notations were made on some jackets to indicate that clothing rolls of the units were extant. Card abstracts were prepared from information on these rolls and filed with compiled records of individual soldiers but not in the jacket-envelopes reproduced on this microfilm publication.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes of most units are empty envelopes on which are listed the names of officers of the unit or, occasionally, only the name of the commanding officer. The letter "C" and the numbers "1" and "2," which follow names of officers, indicate the grades of captain, first lieutenant, and second lieutenant, respectively. The lists often include dates on which units were called into service and mustered out; dates of deaths, promotions, resignations, or retirements of officers; and information relating to consolidations, transfers, disbandments, or other changes in the organization of units. A stamp reading "All rolls filed herewith" appears on some of the lists, but no rolls are now filed with the lists. Similarly, the notation "For references see inside," which appears on some lists, should be disregarded as there are now no reference sheets in the envelopes.

Lists of officers were prepared for many State militia units that were not mustered into service and for other organizations for which no rolls were found. These lists are filed under "Miscellaneous" and appear at the end of records of State units and at the end of records of units raised directly by the Confederacy. With a few exceptions no lists were prepared for units from North Carolina.

Most of the compiled records reproduced in this microfilm publication are arranged alphabetically by State, thereunder by type of unit (cavalry, artillery, and infantry), followed by reserve, militia, local defense, conscript, prison guard, instruction, or other organizations. The table of contents was prepared from caption cards; the information in parentheses or brackets consists of other names by which units were known and related information. The arrangement of compiled records for units raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate government is similar except that the latter units are not broken down by State.

The National Archives has compiled records of Confederate soldiers who served in units whose histories are reproduced in this microfilm publication. There are also card indexes to help locate the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers. All the records and the related indexes have been microfilmed.

The archivist responsible for the preparation of this microfilm publication is Geraldine N. Phillips.

Co. A. H. F. D.

2^d La. Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly, Receipt Book for the

Receipt Book for the Co. A. H. F. D. 2 ^d La. Inf.			
Levy, Wm. M.	1	C. to Col.	
Bunker Ross, E.	1	I.C.	May 1
Desborough, Jacob J.	2	2.1.	Apr. 24
Robertson, Henry B.	2	2. —	R. July 1/62
Picque, Chas. V.	1	2	Apr. 24/62
Barrow, John W.	1	I.C.	R. July 20/62
Cress, Wm. B.	1	2.1.	Dec 24/62
Miles, E. J.	1	2.1.	Apr 24/62
Raines, Geo. P.	1	2.1.	Apr. May 2/62
Noel, Wm. H.	1	2.1.C.	
Hamilton, Alex. W.	1	2. —	R. Dec 15/62
Kearney, Geo. W.	1	2	Apr 24/62

Indexed

Co. B. E. K.

2^d La. Infantry

formerly Moore's Louisiana Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

2^d La. Infantry
Co. B. E. K.

Kelas John	1	C	C	Age of 20.12
Grogan M. A.	1	1	C.	
Ridge W. S.	2	2		R. 74.562
DeLahunty James	2	2		Age of 20.12
Utz James F.	2	2	1.C.	
Hobart H.	-	-	2.1.	Dist no. 7.62
Swan M. Y. B.	-	-	2.	K. 17.62
Fitzpatrick Joseph	-	-	2.	
Smith W. B.	-	-	2.1.	
McKae T. C.	-	-	2.	K. no. 27.62

Indexed

2 La. Infantry

formerly 'Pelican Camp' Levee

Unofficial memorandum.

Martin, Arthur H.	C	C	
Stellie, Frank P.	1	1	(case days) R. July 15, 62
McEnery, Samuel D.	2	2	
Holmes, Henry B.	2	2	
Hankins, Benjamin B.	-	1.C.	Died July 20, 62
Roberts, Robert	-	1.C.	R Oct 10, 62
Griffin, Dennis L.	-	2.1.C.	R June 15, 63
Hardy, N. L.	-	2.1.C.	
Cobb, R. G.	-	2.1.	
Harris, E. M.	-	2.	R May 3, 63

dup. 14.11.10.

Co. D. 1. K. A.

2 La. Infantry

formerly Pelican Rifles La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Placed in file
of Co. D. 1. K. A.
C. D. J. H. 1. K. A.

Williams, James M.	C	C. to Lt. Col.	
Ashton, Richard W.	1	1	Aug. 24.
Furman, D. C.	2	2	Apr. 24.
Ashton, James D.	2	2. I. C.	R June 12. 65
Crump, Thos. D.	-	2. I. C.	W. June 15. 65
Cunningham, Wm. N.	-	2. I. C.	Retired Oct 19. 69
Quarles, Samuel H.	-	2.	W. Aug. 24. 62
Reynolds, W. C.	B S-170-1. 202. S-171-62	2. I.	
Harvie, W. Crawford		2.	Retired Nov. 24. 64

Indescribed

Unofficial memorandum.

... El Hapúsaya Guaya 2. 11. 11

C. E. A. C.

2. 2. 2.

Y. June 15 63

1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 8000 9000 10000

504

17. July 1962

88 79

Ind. also 1264

10

Kidd, Watson J.		
Watkins, Oscar M.	10.	C
Rever, Nathaniel	1	1
Davis, R. L. E.	2	
Stevens, Harrison H.	2	
Medwin, Martin C.	C.	-
Luttrell, G. B.	1.	
W. Bonds, J. H.	2.1.	
Johnson, Henry	2.1.	
Kidd, Eugene H.	2.1 C.	
Bond, James	2.1.	
Conroy, W. W.	2.1.	
Reames, A. S.	2.	
Mitchell, R. M.	2.1 C.	

2nd

Unofficial members

Dunn. John W.	C	C.	
Kelley. D. W.	2	1	
Daugherty. Geo. W.	2.1.	2	
Draughon. W. H.	2	2	
Dixon. W. C.		C.	R Jan. 1865
Eady. John		1	N July 1. 62
Jones. James W.	2.1.C.2.		Apr. April 1864
Elliott. John	2.1.C.		
McBandle. Thos D.	2.		R Nov 1862

Indexed

2^d Lab.

Unofficial memorandum.

Young, John C.		
Andrew, John W.	2 C. C.	
Casper, Richard L.	2	to Capt. Woodruff
Farham, James B.	1	1
Young, John S.	2	2
Shreeley, Wm. H.		2
Shreeley, Wm. H.		2
Lealey, M. C.		2
Pelley, A. S.		C.
Reamer, W. J.	dis. 10	1
Martin, Micajah	dis. 10	2
Swain, John M.	dis. 10	2
Cotton, J. L.		2
Smith, R. B.		1 (temporarily assigned)

Spd. May 2. 64
K. C. 1. 62
K. Nov. 2. 68

2d La Sague

Unofficial memorandum.

*Burris. H. W. . : c c

*Neilson. John, J. . : 1 I. C.

*Haley. James H. . : 2 2

*Cobb. A. G. . : 2 2.

*McBullough. J. W. . : 1. C.

W June 4. 64

*Mayfield. Wm. R. . : C.

R. Jan 22. 64

*Farrie. C. M. . : 2. I. C.

*Heard. J. W. . : 2. I.

A. S. 70-16. 2. 1. 15

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August, 1861.*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Magnolia

(RECORD OF EVENTS.)

L. J. K. ...

(643b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Pelican Camp.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(F4 b)

Dr. J. L. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Pedernault Camp, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. went by order
of Brig. Genl. McCall
to La Grange, 12 miles
of New Orleans, on
24th Decr. 1861 and re-
turned to Camp distance
about 9 miles. The
same evening, being
of direct order from
the General.

Wm. H. R. C.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*

1862.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Wm. R. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. R. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

1862

shows station of Field and Staff

Camp near Berryville, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. J. K.

1862

(Confederate.)

1862

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862

shows station of Field and Staff

Camp in Field

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Marched from Winchester
to Fredericksburg, Va.
engaged in fight of
Fredericksburg Dec. 14.
Lost 1000 men & 10000 lbs.*

R. J. Nicolson
Capt

(Confederate.)

^{or Band}
Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany & Feb* 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp Seymour, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of interest -
since last roll taken.
Remained quietly in camp.*

A. J. K. ...

Copies

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2nd Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp in field near Hamilton crossing, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. H. H. H.

Copyist

Field & Staff, 2 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above.

for *Piney & June* 1863.
Be. 4.11. 1863.
 shows station of Field and Staff.

leaves, near Orange & N. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st - It marched from
 Hamilton to May 20
 Took part in action at
 Lehigh on 21st and went
 into camp at Camp
 Micholls on the 22nd
 June 5th Left Camp
 Micholls and marched
 via Sulphur Mt. to
 Fairbairn - 15th took
 part in action at Fort
 Snelling and returned
 marching on the 16th
 to Fort Snelling
 and went into camp
 near Sharpsburg, Md.
 2nd - Left Camp near
 the fort of Sharpsburg
 on 1st of July and
 marched to Camp
 near Sharpsburg, Md.
 remained until the 3rd

Ing. Naxos

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July August 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Orange, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2^d 63^d Engaged
in battle of Gettysburg.

L. J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

^{& Band}
Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10 & Oct 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Drury Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

St. John

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2nd Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp near Pisgah Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. ...
copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January & February*, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Big Lake Church, Etz.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Norris
Copied.

(Confederate.)

^{of Louisiana}
Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff.

data from 1864

New Market, Va.

(RECORD OF EVENTS.)

A. J. K. ...

Copy 101.

(Confederate.)

^{4th and}
Field & Staff, 2nd Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 31. 1864 to ²Oct. 27. 1865.
shows station of Field and Staff.

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. J. Harris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2 Regt 'La Inf.

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 186 .

REMARKS.

All the persons named in coly
in section par 2. or 3. to
ordered

(Confederate.)

2 Regt La

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated ... *January* ... , 1865.

REMARKS.

During the absence of the
Regt Records, the exact
date of officers election
and promotion could not
be given. However, in
the cases of all living
officers the month at least
in which all such election
or promotion or current is
given. The 1st Louisiana
officers are vacant, Co B
1 vacant, Co C 2 vacant
D 1 vacant, E 1 vacant
F 2 vacant, G 2 vacant
H 1 vacant, I 2 vacant
J 3 vacant
The majority of the 1st
also vacant.
... Capt Co A
and Comdg 2nd La Regt

(6476)

J. L. Barton

Adjut.

CHAPTER 10

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

also

(Confederate.)

2nd Reg't La. Inf'y.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pelican Camp

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 24th Dec, the Reg't marched
within two and a half miles
of New-Port News and returned
the same evening nothing of
interest occurred.
Distance marched about 16
miles.

*Wm. Levy
Co. Comdr.*

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)

2 Reg't La Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Helican Camp Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Blair

(Confederate.)

2^d Reg't La Inf Vols

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Suffolk at present

~~except as follows:~~

(below York-
town during February)
Dated 11 March 10. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(644b)

A C Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2^d, Reg't *Laury's* Vol

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Christian Farm Henrico Co Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2^d Regt. Louisiana Inf.

Return of Deceased Soldiers
of the organization named above,

for Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1861,
shows station,

Bellevue Camp, 2^d Division, Army of
Peninsula, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 Regt. Louisiana Inf.

Return of Deceased Soldiers
of the organization named above,
for the quarter ending Oct. 31, 1862,
shows station,
near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 Regt. Louisiana Inf.

Return of issued soldiers
of the organization named above,
for the quarter ending Jan 31, 1863,
shows station,
Camp ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. ...

Copies

CONFIDENTIAL

(Confidential)

CARD NUMBERS

	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 11, 1861,*
shows station of company.

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *4*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to June 30*, 186*1*,

shows station of company

Newtown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Original
Copy.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1861.

shows station of company,

Company Recorder

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Since the last muster~~
This roll is made up
from York Bay to
Williamsburg from
Williamsburg to
Camp Bayou. The
company has been
very satisfactory. Good
discipline. The
heat is good. The
men cheerful and
contented and in good
condition as to drill.

John Young
at home

John

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry. ⁺

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Dec

, 1861,

showing station of company.

Fuller Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. M.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*

showing station of company.

Indian Camp, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. B.
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.⁺

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1862
shows station of company.

Dam No 2

RECORD OF SERVICE

Co. *D* was under fire for
eight hours at *Dam No 1*
Newark River on the 16th of
April and in the morning
it took part in the fight.
The Company was ordered
to the right to support the
15th Va. Inf. and by the prompt-
ness of their movements
attention to order and
coolness under fire both
of officers and men
showed the efficiency
of drill and discipline.

For all

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

shows station of company,

, 186*2*.

Near Manchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H.

Copy 106.

Co. *A*, *2* Reg't *La Inf* (Confederate)

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,
Anassas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was
engaged in battle of the
of July '62 before Rich-
mond under Comdr and
of the 9th Maryland
engaged in battle
at the 29th Aug '62
at and around Man-
assas. This Company
was also engaged in
battle in the battle
of Aug at Bear Run

Co. *A* (Confederate), 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct

1862

show - station of company.

Near Bernville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was engaged
in the Battle of the Crater
at September 30th
also in Battle of Spotsylvania
Va on Oct 1st
was killed in action at
the Crater, Va
ferry on 14th Sept*

Ex July

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg'l Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec

, 186*2*

shows station of company.

Near Fort Hayes, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
engaged in the battle
of Fredericksburg, Va.
on the 13th 14th & 15th of Decm^r*

Hayes

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company.

At Camp Sherman, Va

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Frank H. Hill*, 1862.
How - station of company,
Co. A, 2nd Reg't Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF DATES

Hill
Chief

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled June 12, 1863.
Shows station of company.

Camp near Vicksburg, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized
in the latter part of May
at the village of the 2nd of June
1863 at a distance of about 20 miles
from Vicksburg, La. The company
was organized at Port Hudson
on the 12th of June and moved
to the village of the 2nd of June
which we kept into
Camp near Vicksburg.
Crossing where we remained
until the morning of the
5th of June when we took
the line of march for
Vicksburg. We were engaged in
the battle of Vicksburg on
the 18th of June. The distance
marched about 40 miles.
Left the vicinity of Vicksburg
on the 19th and marched to
Cahoon's Ferry a distance of
about 40 miles in the evening.

W. H. Hill

AUG. 15

46731392

1905.

29. Time we commenced
our march across to
Lettigabur. We camped
for the night on the 30th
near Laidlow. Mines

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 1863*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct

1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Leesburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~T~~, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for - ~~Oct 1~~ - ~~1862~~, 1863.

show - station of company,

Camp near Ft. Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in
the battle of Finner, Tenn
for 21st. and two men
wounded

W. H. [illegible]
Capt.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

showing station of company.

Cam. near Pisgah Church, Va

~~RECORD OF EVENTS.~~

Forster
Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30, 1864*
Dated Nov 2, 1864

shows station of company,

Near New Market, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

2 REGT 100 IN

INFANTRY

(Company)

CARD NUMBERS

	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Known as Co. B Co. E. C. K. C. B.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 9*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Kenneth A. & F. G. ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp York River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. ... *C. T. ...*

(Confederate.)

Co *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Known also as Co. E. Co. K. Co. F.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Magnader on James River
5 miles from Williamsburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster of this Regiment it has marched from Yorktown to Williamsburg. From Williamsburg to Greencreek ~~La.~~ and from thence to Camp Magnader. The health has been comparatively good. The Regiment is in a good state of discipline - The men cheerful and contented and in good condition as to skill.

*John Monro
Lt. Col. Commanding*

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Pelican Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 15. Marched from Magruder
to Desoto via J. town 22 miles
Sept. 16. marched from Desoto to Ship pt. on
Picklet. Aug. 7 miles. Sept. 17. marched
from Ship pt. to Desoto 7 miles. Sept. 24
marched from Desoto to Pelican 6 miles
Oct. 13. Marched from Pelican to
Smiths Farm & Rt. 12 miles.
Oct. 21. marched from Pelican to Smiths
Store & Rt. 10 miles.
Sept. 18, 19, 20, 21, 23. worked on fortifications
at Howard Mills. Sept. 26. Remained
from Farm Ground at Pelican to the
the woods on western side.
Oct. 1. commenced fortifying on Hall's
farm. Oct. 3. commenced construction
of abatis to western of camp.

A. L. B. B. B.

Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 12 Dec , 1861,

shows station of company,

Indian Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There is due One dollar & 71
Cents represented in above
Roll as paid to Nov 1/61
While number of privates is rep-
resented being 32. Number paid in
full is 100 p. 100. 71

Alister

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Assigned to Co. B 2nd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Pelham Camp, Warwick Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B., 2^d Reg't La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

Dated May 1st 1862
shows station of company,

Camp Christian

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Pelican War-
wick County Virginia to Lees Mill
March 2 1862 from Lees Mill to
Suffolk Hanover Co Virginia
March 5 1862. from Suffolk to
Goldboro Wayne Co. North Car-
olina March 24 1862 from
Goldboro to Yorktown Penin-
sula. April 2 1862 Participa-
ted in an engagement at Dar-
mouth Landing one killed one
wounded April 16.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

known as *B & L B* *Co.*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 1st*, 1862,

show - station of company.

Camp near Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1, 1862

1862,

shows station at company,

Dated Oct 7

1862

Bunker Hill 1.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1. Action of Bunker Hill
3 men killed + 23 wounded
July 29. Left for Gordonville.
Aug. 7. Action Cedar Run. 1
man wounded. 29 + 30.
Action of Manassas. 5 men killed

2013

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Honeyville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1. Left camp near Manassas
* marched to Fredericksburg where
we arrived on the 6th 12 marched to
Harpers Ferry & took part in the important
15th Sept H. Ferry. Sharpsburg Md.
17. Action at Sharpsburg / near hills
2 officers & 3 privates were made. 18
marched to Washington. 24
marched to Round Hill. Oct -
Took part in destroying Baltimore
& Ohio R.R. 28. Marched from
B. Hill to camp near Berryville

Am. 21st Oct 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of

Camp near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from camp near
Berryville to camp near
Winchester to camp near
Fredericksburg. Went into
action at Fredericksburg Dec. 14.
Two men wounded
Moved camp to near
Rappahannock. Awaiting.

5

H C Blair

(Capt.)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll *Reg*

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

(F4-6)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B., 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Marshall, C. G. B. F. K. Co. Reg't
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Approved by A. C. F. S. L. B. & A. C.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Shows station at Richmond, Va.

Near Orange Court House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Seymour & Arrived on the lines at Deep River May 1st Marched to Chancellorsville & engaged the enemy May 2-3-4. Had 2 men killed & wounded 1 missing. Returned to Hamilton's Crossing Quarters at Camp Mitchell, which we left June 5. Arrived at Winchester June 18. Engaged June 15 with completely driven & some hard crossed the Potomac June 18. Went into Pennsylvania June 21. Were on the march continuously during the month.

A. C. Black

Captain

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862,
shows station of company.

Near Orange C. H., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged in
the Battle of Gettysburg Penn.
July 2, 3, & 4. 1 officer & wounded
2 & killed 11 men killed & 6 wounded
Retreated to Hagerstown Md.
July 5. Crossed the Potomac
July 15. Assisted in covering
up the B & O R.R. July 18, 20.
During the month of August
just and encamped near
Orange C. H., Va.

A. L. B.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1, 1863

, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp in field 2^d
La. Reg't.

Near Brandy Station 3d A.R.H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left camp near
Orange C. H. Va. the 14th Sept
marched to Marion's pond on
the Rapidan river a distance
of 18 miles - left there on the
8^o o'clock and arrived at this loc-
station on the 14th left this loc-
on the 15th marched to Brandy
station arrived there on the
23rd

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

showing station of company, Camp near

Pisgah Church Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Brandy Station to
Kellys Ford and back to within
four miles of Culpeper C.H. on
the night of the 8th of Nov.
On the night of the 9th crossed the
Rapidan at Raccoon Ford, arrived
at Camp near Moretown on the
morning of the 10th. Marched from
there to Pisgah Church on the 26th.
On the 27th made a reconnaissance
toward Germanna Ford met the
enemy in force near Mine Run
and engaged them with a loss of
one commissioned officer, killed
and two privates wounded. 12 pri-
vates with the co. to Pisgah Church.
Retreated to Camp near Moretown
on the 3rd December. Marched
to Camp near Pisgah Church on the
23rd December since built winter
quarters. Storm passed at Milledgeville on
the Rapid on the 31st December 1863.

A. C. Black

C. 1000.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb 1864.

shows status of company, camp near

Pisgah Church on road to

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched to the Rapidan river
day February 6 a distance of
ten miles, the evening having
crossed the river, returned to
camp, Monday evening
Feb 8 64.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Known also as Co. *B F K*, *B 2*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Sept 1*, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alc Black

(C42b)

Copyist.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 2 Regt. Louisiana Inf.
Formed by F. A. T. T. T. T.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 11*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. B. Foster

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 2 Regt. La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 11 to June 30*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Yorktown. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 2 Regt. La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Wagner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster of this Regt it has marched from Fordtown to Williamsburg - from Williamsburg to Grice's Creek and from there to Camp Wagner. The health has been comparatively good. The Regt is in a good state of discipline - the men cheerful and contented and in good condition as to arms.

John Young
Lt. Col. Com

J. B. Hall

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 2 Regt. La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

actual Dec. 20. 1861.

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Pelican Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

A. B. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 2 Regt. La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1 Dec.

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Pelican

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. G. Rinsell

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 2 Regt. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. , 1862.

shows station of company,

Felician Camp. La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Kinneale

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 2 Regt. La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Dam No. 1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In engagement on the
16 April 62. at Dam No. 1. on
the Peninsula Company B.
behaved well under fire and
in the charge when ordered to the
support of 5th & 6th on the
right.

John A. Russell

(Confederate.)

Co. C , 2 Reg't Louisiana Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,
after July 27, 1862
shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862,

dates Oct. 10/62.

shows station of company,

Near Bunker Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. C. Sturges

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 10 Oct*, 1862,
shows station of company.

Not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. J. Anderson

(Confederate.)
Co. 6 , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 5, 1862*

show station of company,

, 1862,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Original

(Confederate.)
Co. *6*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*,
shows station of company.

Camp Seymour, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Original

Certified.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. H. H. H. H.
C

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Chickasaw Bay, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Original

(1420)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. 6, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1863,
shows station of company.

Camp near Orange C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10th

, 1863.

shows station of company,

near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. Baker

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Near Mt Pisgah, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. A. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 9 Feb, 1864.

shows station of company.

Near Big Spring Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Conard
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *b*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 1864,

Roll no 2. 664

shows station of company,

Near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard

Captain.

NAME

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

see also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*

Reg't *2*

1st Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

John D. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D., 2 Reg't Ala Inf
Also given to Co. D. & H.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 11 1/2 months, 1861,

shows station of company.

Signature

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

W. L. & J. P. - Louisiana Bay -

Impressaria (11)

of the organization named above,

for *Eastern* 186

shows station,

1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 26

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

June 2nd 1892

(Confederate.)

Co D 2d Regt Louisiana Inf
Also known as 2d La Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2
Company D 2d Regt Louisiana Inf
under Lt J. C. Furman with
several others engaged the enemy
in a skirmish in which they
secured great distinction.
Secured the famous battle
and the taken prisoners, the
company was highly commended.
ended

(Confederate.)

x Co. D. 1st Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 22, 1861
shows station of company 1st Regt
2nd Div

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co 2 2nd Battalion 1st Reg

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 9*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Indian Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1st Louisiana Inf.
March 1st 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Monroe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From March 1st to March 15th 1862
the company was at Fort Monroe
and the following events occurred:
March 1st - Arrived at Fort Monroe
March 2nd - Received orders to
be ready to move at any time

March 3rd - Moved to the
front of the fort and
were engaged in the
fighting of the day
March 4th - The company
was engaged in the
fighting of the day
March 5th - The company
was engaged in the
fighting of the day

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,
dated Oct 10 1862
shows station of company.

Number 1061

RECORD OF EVENTS.

is encamped around Rich-
mond, Va. engaged in the
fight

L. A. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862,
showing the names of the men
who were present.

Bunker Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was engaged in the fight
at Malvern Hill July 31st
lost 3 men killed, 1 mortally
wounded & 10 slightly wounded.
- Was engaged at the Battle of
Red Bank Mountain in last month.
- On 8, 29 & 30 fought at the
battles near Manassas and
lost 1 officer & 3 privates killed and
twenty wounded.

W. W. Connor
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

near Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was under fire
of the enemy at Fairfax C.H., Va.
Sept. 1st 1862. No one hurt. Crossed
the Potomac at Leesburg marched
to Fredrick City. Has recrossed
the Potomac at Williamsport.
came around in front of Sharp-
per's Ferry, was present at the
capture Sept. 15th 1862. but lost
no one killed or wounded. Was
engaged in the battle of Sharps-
burg Md Sept 17th 1862, and 10
who went into the fight three
were killed, four wounded &
one taken prisoner*

J. W. Leonard
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Conard
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 9*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Sherman.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. A. Howard

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Stramilton's Crossing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Leonard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863,
shows that Co. D, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry,
was present at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Conard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1863,

Receipt dated
-how - station of *...*

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Leonard

(1420)

Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Pisgah Church.

~~RECORD OF EVENTS.~~

J. W. Leonard

Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1864,*
(*Dated Nov. 3, 1864. V*)
shows station of company.

Near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Bonard
Capt.

CARD NUMBER

1	80
2	81
3	82
4	83
5	84
6	85
7	86
8	87
9	88
10	89
11	90
12	91
13	92
14	93
15	94
16	95
17	96
18	97
19	98

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. 47, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1862*
shows station of company.

by ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

- how - station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the last winter a ship
 sailed from Copenhagen
 with much gunpowder
 and other stores
 for the use of the
 fleet. The powder was
 of the best quality
 and the stores were
 in the best order.

1891

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April 28th*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

John C. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Co. 1, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for

, 1867 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF DEEDS.

(14)

Cyril.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

PREPARED BY THE BUREAU OF THE ARMY.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

~~RECORD OF EVENTS.~~

Co. 17 (Confederate.)
Co. *17*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1st to June 1st*, 186*7*,
showing station of company,
1st Lt. John A. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company. (

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st 1862
Company C, 2nd Regt Louisiana Infantry
was mustered into service at
Shreveport, La.
and sent to the front
at the Battle of Mansfield.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
C, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Paul M. Bell, 1862,

shows station of company.

For

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

will
September 11th. He was
injured in the side of his
chest and was in the first
stage of shock. He was
then brought aboard to be given
ferry and taken over to the
capture of the place.
September 11th. A small ferry was
received. There was in the evening
at the last end of
September. The ship was in the
of the ship. The ship was in the
and 2^d largest ship. 1861

27.000

Српск.

AUG. 15

48731.464

509

Stellenbergschule, 1. März
1884

Sent by parcel to Mrs. Wm
Hill 10/1/98

Oct 28th Left London
Rutherford Hill: Camp near
Barnstable up to date

Number 1111 : Lampulnari

Worms in the report

8 (Confederate.)
Co. *67*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1st to 27th Feb*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

1st to 27th Feb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st to 27th Feb

(Confederate.)
Co. , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

Company
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tracy
Capt.

Co. *B* (Confederate), 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*At the ... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...*

*At the ... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...*

77

C. J. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. 2, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

the year 1863,
shows station of company.

James H. [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st to 12th, 186*2*,
shows station of company.

1st to 12th
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *L. 2*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company.

Company 2nd Reg't Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7, 1865

Copies

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862, 1862,

show station of company.

Confederate Army

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

(Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

2. 10. 1901

RECORD OF EVENTS

24

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. F. 2 Regt. La. Inf.
formerly known as Co. C

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 7, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Walker La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

X

Co. F. 2 Regt. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9. to June 1861.

shows station,

York Town.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Rich

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. ^A **F**. 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

^B Formerly known as.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1861,

Shows station of company,

Camp Laguerre

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster
this Reg't has marched
from York town to
Williamsburg - from
Williamsburg to Spots
Court from there
to Camp Laguerre
The health has been
generally good
The Regiment in
a good state of
discipline. The
men cheerful and
contented and in
good condition to
fight.

Wm Young
M. J. C. M.
Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. F. 2 Regt. La. Inf.
1st Div. 1st Corps

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept Oct*, 1861,

showing station of company,

Pelican Camp.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. Rich

(Confederate.)

Co. F. 2 Regt. La. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec*

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Splican Camp. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. P. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. F. 2 Regt. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp. Pelican.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

C. W. F. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co F. 2 Regt La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Det. No. 2 Warwick Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warwick

(Confederate.)
Co. *f*¹, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 186*2*
Sept. 23 1862
shows station of company.

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Beaver Hill La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 2 Reg'l Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861*, 1862.

shows station of company.

for March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Clarke, Va. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *March 1. Feb*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp of instruction.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. A. Smith

Adj't

Co. D (Confederate.)
2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

showing station of company.

Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March June

, 1863,

shows station of company.

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Report

Co. *G*

(Confederate.)

, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st August*

, 1863

Shows position of company.

Camp Montpelier La

RECORD OF EVENTS

Revised

1864

Co. F. (Confederate.)
2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Rec'd.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. R. R.

CS. *FT* (Confederate.)
2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Company for the month

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leitch Copyist

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 10. 1864*, 186*4*.

Shows station of company.

Camp near Poplar Bluff, Mo.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Smith

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to Aug 31, 1864*,

Field No. 206.
shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. F. H.
Adj.

2 REGIMENT ILLIANA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* *May 11*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1. 1864.*

shows station of company,

Apalachicola

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1861.

How - start on a camp day

1. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

RECORD OF BUSINESS.

A black and white photograph showing a close-up of a textured surface. The texture consists of numerous small, dark, diagonal ridges or strokes that are arranged in a somewhat regular, repeating pattern across the entire frame. The background is a light, uniform color, and the lighting emphasizes the three-dimensional quality of the ridges.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1864

, 186*4*.

shows station of company.

Company A

RECORDED AT FAYETTE.

Sept 1864

(Confederate.)

Co. \ , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \ \ \ \ \ , 186 \ ,

shows station of company,

\ \ \ \ \ Co

~~RECORD OF PAYMENTS.~~

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1862*, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Company A. 2nd Reg't Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~1~~, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~the month of~~, 186

shows station of company.

~~the~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *1*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1st, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

1

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *Y*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10 - 1862

, 186*2*

shows station of company.

Y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the Record of Events section]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Wm. B. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. B. ...
...
...
...

A

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 1. From Win-
chester to Laurel, Md.
being out of the fort
in 11 days. Then moved
to the fort. June 1865
ended.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January 1st, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

James M. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *W*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 1*, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

W. C. ...

RECORD OF SERVICE.

W. C. ... *Chief.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 186*2*,

shows status of company.

Sept 1st 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862*, 186*3*.

shows station of company.

Company A, 2nd Reg't Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 10*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company A, 2nd Regt Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. **, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll
of the 2nd Regiment Louisiana Infantry
for the month of January 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2^d Reg't *La. Inf*
Mississippi

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Satur May 9*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 2^d Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 25th June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Cor. town

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *4*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 186*1*,
shows station of company.

Camp Wagner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster *Sept*
1861, the *2nd* Reg't has marched from *Fort*
Monroe to *Williamsburg*, from
Williamsburg to *Gravel Creek*,
from *Gravel Creek* to *Camp Wagner*.
The march has been *uninterrupted*
and *smooth*. The Reg't is in a *good*
state of discipline. The men
are *cheerful* and *determined* in
their devotion as to drill.

John Young
Adj. Gen.

(Confederate.)

Co. 34, 2 Reg't La Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

* Indian Camp, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. M.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Pelican Camp La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ^xH, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

shows station of company.

Indian Camp, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ⁴ , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~The company was present~~
in various different places at
some time on various lines
in an engagement with the
enemy, in the 16th of April
1862 during one man
killed in the fight and

The Regiment was re-
organized in the latter day
of April and all officers
were relieved from duty and
not coming in again.
Sgt. Geo. H. Cobb met in
court for any irregularities
and the fact that the muster
rolls were not forward at
proper time the Regiment
having been on the march
most of the time.

John H. Chan

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, dated July 22 1862

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *4th*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 7

, 1862,

shows station of company,

3rd Reg't, 1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. E. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Reg't *La Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

near Berryville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 - 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Seymour Caroline
Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Egan

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Orange C. &

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp 2^d 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. T. Hays

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company.

*Camp near Brandy Station
Culpeper Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. Egan

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. ⁴, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ^{Jan} & ^{Dec}, 1863.

shows station of company,

near Bogal's Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Camp Stephens Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 5 Sept*, 1864,
Nat'l M. R. 2 800
shows station of company.

Near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 1/2 1/2 m

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

For many services rendered to the Army

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated May, 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harrison

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company,

J. S. K. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

also known as the 2nd Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Mangum

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster of this Reg't it has marched from York Town to Williamsburg from Williamsburg to Frying Pan, from there to Camp Mangum.

The health has been comparatively good.

The Reg't is in a good state of discipline.

The men cheer, eat contented, and in good condition for drill.

At the 2nd

L. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1. to Oct. 1, 1861,

shows station of company.

William H. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. ²⁴ 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. V. K. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 186*2*,

show - station of company,

Pelican Marsh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Norrie
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Lees Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the evening of the
10th April 1862, Company *D*,
2^d Regiment Louisiana Infantry, was
present & participated in
the action at *Lees Mills*,
between *Lees Mills* and
Wiggins Mills on the
Chattahoochee river in
which engagement was
killed *1st Lieut. J. B. Black*
in said company & *1st Lieut.*
D. B. Black & *Sergeant J. E. Gordon*
severely.

1st Lieut. J. B. Black
1st Lieut. D. B. Black
1st Lieut. J. E. Gordon

1st Lieut. J. B. Black

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company.

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1862.
Dated Oct. 9, 1862

shows station of company.

Bunker Hill, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. A. J. Weythe's com-
pany of the 2^d Reg't
La. Inf. having the
engagement of July
1st 1862 at "Bunker Hill"
the battle of Red Bank
and the fall of Port of
Morgan's Pass of the 23rd
24th & 30th Aug. 1862.

A. J. Weythe

(Confederate.)

Co. J , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1. & Oct. , 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Dec, 1862, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 2 Reg'l Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

shows station of company.

2nd Ga. Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In battle Fredericksburg
13th of December, 1862,
Three (3) men
wounded.*

L. J. Niswiler
attest

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp Seymour, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. K. ...

Co. *J*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of comp. in.

house, near H. & M. Miller's Dept.

RECORDS OF THE HOUSE.

This Company is
engaged in the battle
of Princeton and on
the 1st 2nd & 3rd days of
May - 1 men wounded,
3 men sick, & 10 horses
to have been killed,
and two killed and
on the field.

CS. Butcher,
Carrington, N. D.

Monthly Report of May 1888
for 72 1888 - 90.
Died of any cause from the
operation of the disease
in the 2nd 1888 -
died of any cause from the
operation of the disease
in the 2nd 1888 -

L. f. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. C¹, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Friday & June*, 1863.

shows station of company.

In the field near Orange Lt. House
Friday & June

A. N. H. H.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, *2^d* Reg't *22nd Inf*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1863*,
shows station of company,

James H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. J, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September 1862,

shows station of company.

War Service of Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Longstreet
Sept 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. I , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862 & 1863, 1864,

shows station of company.

See ... Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. J, 2 Reg'l Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 1864.

shows station of company.

George Henry of 1st of 1st Reg't, 2d
RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. I , 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to May 31, 1864,
and for the month of June 1864.

shows station of company,

Near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There may be some
errors in this 2nd
Muster Roll, as I have
not very near all of
my company records,
it is made out to the
best of my ability.

John H. ...
12th ...

John H. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *I*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harris

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 11*, 1861,
shows station of company,

The record.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st 1861, 1861,

showing station of company,

Continued

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Miller
Capt

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry. ⁺

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Querida. La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster of the
unit it has marched from
York Town to Williamsburg
from Williamsburg to Green
Creek, and from thence to
Camp Querida. The health
has been comparatively
good. The unit is in
a good state of discipline.
The men cheerfully and
contentedly undergo good
condition as to drill.

John H. Hume.
Adj't Gen

C. Hume

(Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct, 1861.

shows station of company,

Delaware Camp Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.⁺

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar + Dec, 186*1*,

show station of company,

Pelican Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. L.
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

show Station of company.

Pelican Camp Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Miller

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.⁺

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *Adelphi*,

for *March + April*, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Jan 10 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Full

Copyright.

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

C June, 186*2*

show station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Miller
Capt

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Manassas, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was
engaged in the battle
of Culverville July 1st
also Cedar Run Aug 4th
and the battle of 28th
29th & 30th Aug. at Manassas

Drum
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Burnsville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W. Hill

Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June + July*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for. *March + April*, 1863.

shows station of company.

Bank Near Fredericksburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

107

107

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Carroll in the Field

RECORD OF SERVICE.

Carroll

Certified.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 - 12, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp 2 Chest La Va

Near Orange Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged
in the Battle of Gettysburg
Pa July 2nd & 3rd 1863.

H. H. Hill

Capt. Genl.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1st to Oct 31st, 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. H. H.

Official

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st & 2nd

, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Piquette Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Lee
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. K, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 5 Feb. 1864,

showing station of company,

Near Piquan Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company present
unanimously mustered
for the war Feb. 2, 1864

H. M. L.

(Confederate.)

Co. *R*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *From 20th Dec 31, 1864*

Dated *Nov 2, 1864*

shows station of company,

Near New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

707 Miles

Co. A.
2 REG'T 2 BRI. 1'DIV. LA. INF.

Unofficial memorandum.

Holcott, F. C. . . : C. aff. Co. A

Cruanes, F. D. . . : 1

McArthur, Arthur . . : 2. R Oct 5. 61

Prince, Lewis J. . . : 2 . 14. - 61

Archinard, E. R. . . : C.

Derbes, S^t C. . . : 1

Fazende, J. . . : 2

Bouligny Gustave. 2

C. B.

2nd REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Chadwick, Jno. G. : C.

Cornier, Louis : 1

Arbuckle, James : 2

~~Wheeler, A. : 2. — R. L. L. L.~~

* Martin, E. : C.

Girault, Chas. : 1

Phillippi, Chas. : 2

Co. C.

2nd REG'T 2nd BRIG, 1st DIV. ILL. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Morel. Edmond :: C.

Grims. Alfred :: 1 -

Guay. Wm. :: 2

Roll 461

Lecog. V. F. :: C.

Woodberry. Geo. W. :: 1

McKay. M. J. :: 2

Sicard. F. M. :: 2

Co. D.

2' REG'T 2' BRIG. 1' DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Goulson. A. . . 1 C.

Fortin. Emile . . . 1 - R. No. 29.61

D'Habecourt. A. . . 2 - "

Cronan. Dennis . . C

Zimmerman. C. H. . . 1

Allain. J. V. . . . 2

Roos. C. R. . . . 2

Co. E.

2nd REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Bailey, C. P. . . . C . .

R. July 21. 63

McGregor, Wm. . . . 1

Bundy, Thos P. . . . 2

Spear, Charles J. . . C

Escoffier, Chas. . . 1

Lafargue, Henry . . 2.

Petitpain, H. . . . 2

C. F.

2nd REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Prendergast. L. - 1 C. - R. Aug 12. 61

Morechon. J. A. - 1 C.

Foley. Andrew - 1

Trinchard. L. A. - 2

Shumway. Chas. - 2

Sourdee. P. D. - 1 C

Fagende. Oscar - 1

Costanzi. F. E. - 2

Labarre. Murrell - 2

Duff. W. F. - 2

C. O. M.

2nd REG'T 2 BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Beuter. Franz - : C

Vidal. Michel - : 1

McKnight. Geo. - : 2 - R Jan 11/62

Meek. Wm. R - : C

Bailey. J. E - : 1

Kavanagh. M - : 2

Meek. F. W. - : 2

Laade. W. H. C. - : 2

Co. H.

2 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Bredow, Gustave Jr. C.
Conway, P. G. 1

Ganucheau, E. N. C
Garvey, E. 1
Galbert, L. N. 2
Allibert, H. 2

Co. J.

2 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Marshall. J. . . . c

McDannald. J. H. . . 1

*Chadwick. Edmund H. : c

Phillips. A. B. . . . 1

Bermudez. Edward . . 2

Oehmichen. Chas G. : 2

Co. K.

2' REG'T 2' BRIG. 1' DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

* Holcott. F. C. . . . 1

Cramer. F. D. . . . 1

Parise. L. J. . . . 2

* Fabian. B. . . . 2

(Confederate.)

Co. C., 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. C. A. Louisiana Militia*
to Reg't, 2 Brig. *for* *Sept 1862*, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1	21
2	24
3	2
4	34
5	3
6	44
7	4
8	24
9	27
10	50
11	81
12	33
13	33
14	34
15	36
16	36
17	37
18	37
19	38

See also _____

Co. B, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

of *Engl. & Am. Lit.* (3.
2. 1861 (3. 1861, 1862,
 for *1861* (3. 1861, 1862,

Dec 1900

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CONFIDENTIAL

CARD NUMBERS

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *William H. Woodhouse*
Private
for *1st Div.*, 186*2*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. L, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia*
for the month of July

for *the month of July*, 186*2*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 OCTOBER 1964, 1 DIA.
LOUISIANA NO. 101A.
(Continued)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. C, 2nd Regt, 2nd Brig, 1st Div, Louisiana Militia*

for the month of August, 1862,

for *August, 1862*, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *28*, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. 28, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia*
for the month of May, 1862

for *May 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE
LOUISIANA ACADEMY
CONFIDENTIAL

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Company G, 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Louisiana Militia*

for *the month of May*, 186*2*,

shows station,

at New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued)

Co. 2 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *10*, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *the 10th Co., 2nd Reg't, 2nd Brig., 1st Div., Louisiana Militia*

for the month of May, 1862.

for *the month of May, 1862,*

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

SPECIAL REPORT ON THE

CARD NO. 100

1	...	20
2	...	21
3	...	22
4	...	23
5	...	24
6	...	25
7	...	26
8	...	27
9	...	28
10	...	29
11	...	30
12	...	31
13	...	32
14	...	33
15	...	34
16	...	35
17	...	36
18	...	37
19	...	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Company F* *Second Louisiana Militia*
2nd Reg't, 2nd Brig., 1st Div.
for *the month of May*, 186*2*,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 12 REGT. 2 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. 7, 2 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *James A. Smith*
Private
for *Sept. 1862*, 1862,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 REG 7 3 BURE. 1 D. 4A 1000

Unofficial memorandum.

Anderson. John c
Sherry. W. R. . . . 1.
Dowling. Michael . . 2.
Spear. Henry W. . . 2.
DeVoe. Theo P. . . . 2

2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1'DIV. L. M. TIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Crippen. J. H. ... C.

Brown. Montgomery ... 1.

Mazeno. Louis ... 2.

Murphy. Jos. P. ... 2.

C. C.

2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Powers, James . . . c

Verlander, Wm R. . . 1

Draacoll, Cornelius . . 2

Dane, Wm. . . 2

C. O. D.

2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. INFAN

Unofficial memorandum.

Leppett, Fred J. . . . c.

Sheehan, D. J. . . 1

Hilbert, T. H. . . 2

Campbell, Robert . . 2

2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Pegram. N. J. C.
Greble. Wm. I. C.
Wagner. F. 2. I.
Yenni. H. R. 2
Rea. Thos R. 2

C. F.

2nd REG'T 3rd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Bignon. A. E. ... C.

Connolly. Bernard A. ... 1

Bullard. E. G. ... 2

Duff. Wm. F. ... 2

" J. B. ... 2

Co. G.

2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum,

Trinchard, J. A. . . C
Churchill, S. B. . . 1
Trinchard, Felix F. . . 2
Stephenson, Geo. A. Jr. . . 2
Fish, W. R. . . 1

Co. H.

2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Bridges. C. E. ... C.

Taylor. John B. ... 1

Trinchard. M. J. ... 2

Schneider. J. E. ... 2

C. J.

2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Burchett. Jacob . . . C.
Peterson. R. T. . . . 1
Murphy. Shas H. . . . 2
Vaughan. J. B. . . . 2
Boarce. Chas. . . . 2

Co. N.

2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. I A, MILETIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Van Solingen. H. M. ... c.
Crawford. Walter S. ... 1
Stafford. J. Q. C. ... 2.
Syer. Wm. ... 2

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20

see also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig, 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. A, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig, 1 Div., Louisiana Militia*

for *1862*

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Wm. G. W. Wright's Co. B*
2 Reg't, 3 Brig. Louisiana Militia
for from Mar. 31 1862 to 1862
and listed
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Copy 1)

CO. 2 REGT. 3 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. C, 2nd Regt, 3rd Brig, 1st Div, Louisiana Militia*

for *the month of June, 1862*

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

THE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA
 LOUISIANA LIBRARY
 (Bosch 10215)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. A*, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia
for *the year 1862*
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Company.)

Co. 2 REGT. 3 BRIG. 1 DIV..
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of the Louisiana Militia
2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div.,
for the month of *March*
dated *1862*
shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Company..

CO. 2 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confidential No.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Company F*, *2nd Regiment*, *3rd Brigade*, *1st Division*,
Louisiana Militia
for *the month of* *January*, *1864*,
shows station,

at Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

COMPANY
 CO. 2 REG'T. 3 BRIG. 1 DIV.
 LOUISIANA MILITIA.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Ensign H. A. N. ...*
...

for

186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 PAGES 5000-1 DIA.
LOUISIANA NOT LIA

Confidential

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of Co. H, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div.,
Louisiana Militia
for the period from 1st Jan., 1862,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. 2 REG'T. 3 BRIG. 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

of

Muster Roll

of *1st. Reg't 3rd. Div. 1st. Brig.*
2nd. Reg't 3rd. Div. 1st. Brig.

for *1st. Div. 1st. Brig.*, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia.

Muster Roll

of *Co. H, 2 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Militia*

for

, 1865,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

1st Co. 2nd Div. 5th Regt. H.

(C. 1000)

Unofficial memorandum.

Casadavant, J. A. . . 1c.

Genin, J. . . . 1

Genble, F. . . . 2

LeRibeux, F. . . . 2

2^d Co. 2 Regt Foot in Pub. L. 11

formerly 10th Co. 1 Reg French Legion.

Unofficial memorandum.

Lamarre. J. . . . C.

Chol. Alfred. . . . 1

Lagoudrille. P. . . . 2

Sabot. J. . . . 2

3^d Co. 12 10 12 12 12 12

(2 Regt. Trench Legion)

Unofficial memorandum.

Gast. D. C

Fargier. Henry 1

Doiseau. C. N. . . . 2

Therz. A. 2

4th Co. 2^d REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA, MONTA
(2 Regt French Legion)

Unofficial memorandum.

Martin. Louis . : C.

LeCarpentier. Chs. . : 1.

Crimat. Louis . : 2.

Duvic. Francois . : 2.

5th Co. 2^d REG'T FRENCH REG'T

(2 Reg't French Legion)

Unofficial memorandum.

Forget. Philippe : C.

Valade. Jean : 1

Audouin. Paul : 2

Chatelain. Jos. : 2

Martigny. Achille : 2

6th Co. 2^d REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA, MONTA

2 Regt. French Legion

Unofficial memorandum.

Perroneau, Jules : C.

Lamon, Jean : 1

Goubler, Jean B. : 2

Derigny, J. C. : 2

7th Co. 2nd REG'T FRENCH INFANTRY

2 Reg. French Legion.

Unofficial memorandum.

Delamotte. A. . . : C.

Nadeau. Bertrand. . 1

Saron. Felix. . . 2

Charlier. Pascal. . 2

Gleber. Geo. . . 2

O Co 2 REGT FRENCH FREMONT

(2 Reg French Legion)

Unofficial memorandum.

Langley. J. C. ...: C.

Robert. ...: 1

Develler. Francis - 2

(Confederate.)

Staff, 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll OF THE STAFF

of *2. Regiment La. Militia*

for ... *Feb 1st* , 186

shows station,

Feb 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Complete)

CO. 2 REG'T PRINCE GEORGE
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28

See also

(Confederate.)

Co., 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. 2 Reg't La. Militia*

for *not dated*, 186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE

CARD NUMBERS

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28

See also

(Confederate.)

25, 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of *25th* *Reg't* *La. Mil.*

for

not stated

, 186

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

LOUISIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE

Continued

CARD NO.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

3rd Co., 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 3rd Co., 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

for 1st March, 186

shows station,

1st March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

COMPANY
 CO. 2 REGT FRENCH BRIG
 LOUISIANA MILITIA.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

T Co, 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of *T Co 2 Reg't La Militia*

for *Sept 1st*, 186

shows station,

Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

21

2

22

3

23

4

24

5

25

6

26

7

27

8

28

9

29

10

30

11

31

12

32

13

33

14

34

15

35

16

36

17

37

18

38

19

39

20

40

See also

(Confederate.)

5th, 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 5th Reg't French Brigade

La. Mil.

for 1st 186

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

THE HISTORY OF THE
COUNTY OF ALABAMA
FROM 1600 TO 1865

1	1600
2	1610
3	1620
4	1630
5	1640
6	1650
7	1660
8	1670
9	1680
10	1690
11	1700
12	1710
13	1720
14	1730
15	1740
16	1750
17	1760
18	1770
19	1780

See also

6 Co., 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

of 1st Regt. Brigade Trans.
Case. 2d. Section

shows station.

End noted

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6506)

Copyright.

LOUISIANA STATE
UNIVERSITY
(Continued)

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

7th, 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 7th French Brigade
La. Militia
for *1st* dated _____, 186

shows station,

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2110711-1111 11111111111111111111 (Continued)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

S. A., 2 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of *1st Lt. George*
Emmerson *Miller*
for *not listed*

, 186

shows station,

not listed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(560b)

Copy

Unofficial memorandum.

Bruce, Chas A.	C	C
Britchard, Jas. A.	1	-
Brown, Thos. Clifford	2.1	1.
Stanger, Thos. L.	2	2
Verbois, T. Rodolph	2	2.1.
Gourrier, Ernest	-	2.
Kenney, John	-	C.
Babin, Arain	-	1.
Ramouin, Jos. B.	-	2. -
Randolph, A. S.	-	2.
Gourrier, T.	-	2.

Apr May 8.62

R. May 7.61

Apr May 8.62

"

"

W Sep. 19.62

All rolls filed herewith.

Unofficial memorandum.

Washington, D.C.

Name	Count	Notes
Hinson, R. M.	C	K Aug 10 61
Hall, W. T.	1	I.C. R May 10 62
Morgan, D. C.	2	2.I.C.
Brigham, J. Harvey	2	2 - Ape May 8 62
Davenport, J.	1	
Beauchamp, T. L.	2	Died May 17 62
Wich, W. P.	2	
Washburn, W. M.	2	Ape May 8 62

All rolls filed herewith.

C. B. La. Inquest

Unofficial memorandum.

Piereson, David	C	C	
Emanuel, Asa	1	1	
Brother, Wm.	2	2	Rec Oct 18. 61
Luray, W. C.	2	2	R. Oct 10. 61
McBain, Adam		2	W. Sep. 19. 62
Belden, Henry C.		2	R. Jan. 9. 63
* Livingston, Robt. T.		2	R. Aug. 21. 62
Fagan, W. T.		2	
* Middlebrook, W. S.		2	
x " N. M.		2	1 C.

All rolls filed herewith.

U. S. G. S. L. S.

Unofficial memorandum.

Subject: [illegible]

	C	C	
Blair, James D. . .	C	C	-
Russell, Samuel D. . .	1	1	C.
Wm E. . .	2	2	1 C.
Higman, David M. . .	2	2	Adj.
Trichell, George L. . .		2	1.
Moran, Bryant P. . .	2	2	Retired Oct 21 64
Wabnitz, Hugh B. . .	2	2	R. July 9. 63

Very truly yours, [illegible]

Vol. 2. La. 2.

Unofficial memorandum

Volunteer Service

Harria, James F.	C.	-	Apr May 8. 62
Brigham, C. P.	1.	1	"
Brooks, Purvis	2.	2.	"
Brigham, W. D.	2.	2	"
Bracehear, Chas H.	C.		
McGuire, G. M.	1	-	R. Dec 29. 62
Holt, R. G.	2		
Turpin, J. G.	2.	1.	
Thomas, A. J.	2.		

No. 5. 22 Aug.

1-17

Unofficial memorandum.

Unofficial Memorandum

Unofficial Memorandum

Gilmore, James B.	C	C.	U.C.
Lacy, Wm. A.	1	1	R Oct 2.61
Wells, Oscar J.	2	2.1.	Spd.
Jewell, Arthur W.	2	2	
Kinney, Wm.		C	
Dundon, Laurence M.		2.1.	
Clarke, John O.		2.	R. Sep. 22.64
Horne, Jacob		2	

All rolls filed herewith

Co. G. H. 3rd La. Inf.

for filing

Unofficial memorandum.

Return to Regt. No. 1.

Co. H. 3rd La. Inf.
Co. I. 3rd La. Inf.

Hyams. Spauld M (Sr.)	C	-	11 Col.
Boazgale. White. W. W.	2. C	C.	R. Sep. 24. 61
Walter. Oreston.	2. 1.	1.	.
Caepari. L.	2	2. 1 C.	
Holloway. Geo. W.	2	2.	R. Oct. 11. 61
Butter. W. B.		C.	
Moss. James W.		2. 1.	
Gaennie. Frank		2. 1.	R. Sep. 20. 61
Fredhomme. P. L.		2.	
Boerier. Paul		2	also home
Kyle. James		2.	

All rolls filed herewith

H. S. La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Memorandum

La. Inf.
C. S. La. Inf.

Richards, John D. . . c . c

Hardeman, Wm D. . . 1 . 1 .

Corbin, W. H. . . 2 . 2 .

Hedrick, Cyrus A. . . 2 . 2 . 1 .

Stewart, J. M. . . . 2

Currie, R. W. . . . 2

also 1055 7/12

McNeil, John 2

All rolls filed herewith

Unofficial memoranda

Small Guards

Laurel
C. P. 1871

Gunnels Wm. L.	c	c	Sp.
Evans. Thos. J.	1	1	Died Nov 20 61
Fluitt. Saml B.	2	2	
Humble. T. C.	2	2	Sp.
Cottingham. W. E.	2		
Johnson. J. E.		c	
Hanna. J. E.		1	aq.m.
Meredith. T. M.B.		2	
Cottingham. J. R.		2	

All rolls filed herewith

No. 11. 3. 2a. 10.

Unit 11

Wm. 11. 3. 2a. 10.

Wm. 11. 3. 2a. 10.

Tennard. Wm. F.	C	-	
Monteith. H. B.	1	1	R. Apr 20. 60
Gourrier. Ernest	2	-	
Davin. John B.	1	1	K. Sep. 12. 62
Vigilini. John P.	1. C.	C	Apr. May 1862
Brennan. Edw. R.	2	2.	"
Tennard. Fred D.	2	2.	R. June 25. 61
Gentles. Henry H.	2	2. C.	
Williams. J. D.	2		
Payne. A. B.	2		

All rolls filed herewith

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated May, 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Fort Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

J. M. McKimmon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1st Dec* 1861.

shows station of Field and Staff.

James Buchanan A. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Buchanan A. H.

1861

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 8 June

1862

shows station of Field and Staff.

See Supp. Vol.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1862)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 8 Aug 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

William M. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment was encamped near ... West during the month ... from the 1st to the 24th when the time of march was taken up, and it proceeded north ... along the line of the M. & O. R.R. until reaching this point he ... about some 10 miles ... from ... camped ... (Miss) ... continuing ... has occurred.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

1862

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp, Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster
the Regiment has been
in action twice, at Vicksburg
& Corinth. Camped at
present eight miles south
of Holly Springs.

H. H. Lockman

101 64

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 20* 1862.

shows station of Field and Staff,

in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Johnson
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan V Feb

, 1863

shows Station of Field and Staff,

Snydero Wells

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(613)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

formerly 1st Reg't Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 17*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Station not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. J. Henning

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
~~Company of the 3rd Louisiana Infantry.~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 20, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp *Veteran*.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *Alberville (Kreys)* 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
~~formerly 1st Louisiana Infantry~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1861* 1861.

shows station of company.

Station not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from
Fort Smith, Arkansas to
Springfield, Missouri, and
to Cadiz, Missouri, and
returned at (3/8). Three men
died on duty, five men
at the average rate of
fifteen to twenty men
at the battle of Red Bank, and
on the 10th of August, 1861,
one of the Company, *John*
Charge (see page 10) was
captured and killed.
There were none killed, and
no...

(Confederate.)

Co. A., 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry,
formerly Co. H. (Stevenson's Reg't) 2nd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. , 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp McCulloch, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V. H. H. H. H.

112011

Copyist

Confederate.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

~~Company A, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry~~ 3 Sa. Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1861.

shows station of company,

Fayetteville, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp near Priceville, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reorganized at Corinth, Miss. on May 8th 1862.
Left Corinth May 29th and
reached Camp near
Priceville, Miss. on June
8, 1862.

J. J. Hensley / Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. C 2, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Ball Bluffs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 Oct*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company engaged in battle

at the Battle of the

South River, in which place

one of the highest points of the

Confederate line was held

and several men were

killed since the

beginning of the

the Battle of Vicksburg.

one man named Davis

was killed.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 8 Dec. 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp at Sniders Bluff, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

shows station of company,

Sniders Mills, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 REG'T LOUISIANA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBER.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

shows station of company.

Station of company,
Cincinnati, Ohio

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyright

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 3 Reg'l Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp near Sarcox in Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of August Company
B was engaged in a severe
action at the Battle of Oak
Hills for over an hour
suffering severely. Lost
the killing of Seefelt's Battery
our Capt. & private that other
with several wounded.

Serjt. Major Hemmick a
member of this Company
was killed in this action.

Marched since our
last muster over 300 miles
rough Mountainous Country
route, some days made more
than 20 miles, badly clothed
and shod at this time.

"do."

L. W. Wilkinson

Corporal.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Camp M. L. Hall, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company returned with
the Reg't to *Ark. near*
near Fayetteville, Arkansas,
about Aug 10 ~~Sept. 10~~
the 11th Oct. it moved
north with the Reg't, upon
the *Sevier* road, advancing
by the *Sevier* as far as *Parthage*.
On the 20th it commenced a
retrograde to reach the *Spring*
field - and *Sept. 20* it
marched two days hard marches,
two days and nights, one
day. Reentering *Ark.* on the
25th arriving to the present
Camp on the 26th. The
health in the Company
improved towards the latter
part of Oct. owing probably
to a full supply of warm
clothing, blankets, and
shelter, it was found by (as)

AUG. 16

46741422

1905.

forwarded to us from the
State Stores of Louisiana.

(Confederate)
McChesney (Travis)
Co. , 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 /.

shows station of company,

Company of Engineers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 11th*, 1862.

show - station of company,

Exam. of "Mammals" in "The Museum"

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The original indentment
extended for two years under
the indentment last renewed
April 1844 the 14th Congress
Congress with a bounty to
each man recouling of
Fifty dollars

1871

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21 to Aug 2*, 186*2*

Shows station of company,

Camp near Little

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Eugene Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged in the battle of Bull Run on the 31st of Sept. 20th.

Engaged in the 12th of Oct. at Corinth on the 14th of Oct. Retreated down to Smith's the 14th and arrived at Holly Springs, Miss. on the 15th.

to J. camp on 15th of Oct. 1862.

J. H. H. H. H.

Co. *D*

(Confederate.)

, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862

shows station of company,

Company was disbanded.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863
showing station of company,

Snyder's Mill Miss
RECORD OF EVENTS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

see also

(Confederate.)

Co. *Sp*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *May 17*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, Louisiana.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. H. H. H. H.
Comd'g.

✓ ★ (Confederate.)
Co. *Le* , 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Co. *Le*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Co. 1, 5 Regt
Dorothy Light, Howard Garrison, 5 Regt 2d Art

Company _____
 Location named above, _____

of the organization named above,

tation of company.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. 1. ...
Private ...
and ...
charged ...
making a total ...
... roll of ...

7/10

[Faint handwritten notes]

(Confederate.)

Co. *b*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st 1861

, 1861.

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

James

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C.*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
(60 in. Rifles)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp in Louisiana. 1st K.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
(*Colored Rifles*)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

November 1st, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Camp 6, near ... Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

show station of company,

near Shreveport,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The record of events of
this company entered for
years by transcription, under
the provisions of the
act of Congress of
the Confederate States of
America, which in the
of 1862, authorized the
transfer of the company
of the Louisiana Infantry
to the 3rd Reg't.*

James H. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

show station of company,

Camp near Sallida Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *6*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1862

shows station of company,

Comp Rogers' Bn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was engaged
in the Battle of Antietam on the
19th of Sept. Relieved from
duty on the 20th inst.*

*Engaged in the Battle of
Fountain on the 1st of Oct.
Relieved from duty on
the 12th inst. and arrived
at Bull Run on the 12th inst.*

*1st of Nov. Relieved from
duty.*

J. A. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Comp on the March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *b* (Confederate.)
3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*3*,
showing station of company.

Snyder Bill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CODE

DATE

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

formerly Capt. J. S. Blau, Co. (Pelican Range 12).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 17, 1861.*

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
formerly 1st Reg't Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 17 1861 to Nov 17 1862*
all not stated

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. ⁺ N, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
formerly Co. 4, 1st Ala. Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp near Berkey's Ho.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10125.
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

shows station of company.

Not Mailed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. H. H.

*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
Formed at New Orleans (8)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1. 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Benjamin Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Company near Picville Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 H. L. C.

(Confederate.)
Co. *11*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

shows station of company,

Existed near Fort Mifflin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized on the 1st of Sept. by the 1st of Sept. under the

orders of the 1st of Sept. on the 2nd of the same month. The company was organized on the 1st of Sept. by the 1st of Sept. under the orders of the 1st of Sept. on the 2nd of the same month. The company was organized on the 1st of Sept. by the 1st of Sept. under the orders of the 1st of Sept. on the 2nd of the same month.

(Confederate.)
Co. 4), 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec , 1862.

shows station of company,

Company 4, 3rd Reg't Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp at Snyder, Miss., Dec.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 17, 1861,*

shows station of company,

at New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Private Capt. [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10*, 1861.

shows station of company,

and [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. , 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

of the organization named above.

for

, 1861.

show - station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible][illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1867.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 10th 1867
The company was ordered
to the front line of
the battle of Gettysburg
and fought bravely
until the night of
the 24th when it
was ordered to
move back to the
rear line.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 10 1861

, 1861.

by station of company,

Wm. W. W. W. W.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 1862.

show station of company.

1st Reg't Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't Louisiana Infantry

Copy 1st.

1862

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862.

shows station of company,

April 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Louisiana Infantry was
engaged in the
battle of Gettysburg on the
1st of July and retreated
from that place on
the 3rd of July.
The 1st Louisiana Infantry was
engaged in the
battle of Gettysburg on the
1st of July and
retreated from that
place on the 3rd of July.*

(Confederate.)
Co. , 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 6 1862, 1862.

shows status of company,

4. *James M. ...*
...
✓

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 .

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8 REGT LOUISIANA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May*, - , 186 /,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

James B. Brown & Co. New Orleans
March 1864

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date June 30, 1864.*

shows station of company,

Col. Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 186

shows station of company,

near Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Camp M. Grissett

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Franklin Benjamin Arkansas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/,

shows station of company,

Frank Benjamin Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. B. Smith

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Camp near Princeton, N.J.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reorganized May 10
1862

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2, 1862*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp near Sardinia Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 30

, 1862.

shows station of company,

at Camp Logan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion was engaged in the battle of Gettysburg on the 1st of Sept. Retreated from Gettysburg on the 20th of the same month. Engaged in the battle of Corinth on the 3rd of Oct. - Retreated from Corinth on the 4th and moved at Holly Springs Miss on the 12th.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,
shows station of company,

at Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Greys Bluff Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

INDEX
IN
(CONTINUED)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Formerly 1st 1st Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *l*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company 1st 1st Reg't Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186*7*.

shows station of company.

Company 1st 1st Reg't Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 / .

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *W*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Form 6, 1st 1900

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *2/10/61*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Company 1st Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Confederate.)
Co. , 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 10th & 12th, 1861.

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7th 30th*, 1862.

shows station of company,

*Y.
Camp. Sta. Fredericksburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1, 1862

shows station of company.

Reg't 3rd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company moved from camp
to new location March 10
and then moved to
new camp.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 4 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

See also page 11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*When the company was ordered
to the front at the battle of
Gettysburg, the company
was ordered to the front
and fought bravely. The
company was ordered to
the front and fought
bravely. The company
was ordered to the front
and fought bravely.*

Co. *x* (Confederate.)
3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
Roll

Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization named above.

for

or
-how - relation of company.

RECORDED IN INDEX.

Сопыст.

1912

COMPY
 8 REG'T LOUISIANA
 INFANTRY
 (Confederate)

CARD NUMBERS

1	125 1 1	20
2	125 1 2	21
3	125 1 3	22
4	125 1 4	23
5	125 1 5	24
6	125 1 6	25
7	125 1 7	26
8	125 1 8	27
9	125 1 9	28
10	125 1 10	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

~~Transcript of the Muster Roll of~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March May* (), 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

James Symonds

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 'May 17 to June 30, 1861.

-how- station of company.

Station not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

~~formerly~~ *Maricade* ~~different~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Savannah.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Transferred to 1st Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. , 1861.

-how- station of company.

Station not included.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A., 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Formerly Monticello Station & Summit

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp Bonfance

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)
Co. X, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

show station of company,

Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized
at Pine Bluff, Ark. June 1st
1862.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

shows station of company.

Station not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. , 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Red Bank, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have marched from Baton Rouge
to Lake. ~~to Lake~~
thence to Natchez. ~~thence to Natchez~~
thence to Holly Springs
to present camp
thence to Lake. ~~thence to Lake~~
& back to

(Confederate.)

Co *H*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 Dec 1, 1862*

Roll not dated

shows statement of pay.

Station not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

-shows station of company.

Snyder Mill, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

TABLE NO. 1

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 17*, 1861.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *99* (Confederate.)
3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 day, 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp near Annapolis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, *Oct*, 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp Mc Gowan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *McDowell Guards*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. Dec, 1861.

shows station of company,

Company Commander, Lt. James

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

Company 1st Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Report of the Company
to the Adjutant General
of the Department
for the month of May
1862

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

11th *1102*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Company 11 1102 1102

RECORD OF EVENTS.

at the 11th 1102 1102
at the 11th 1102 1102
at the 11th 1102 1102
at the 11th 1102 1102

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

shows station of company,

at Camp 1st Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*was engaged in the battle of
Wicks Mass in the month of
Sept 1862.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2⁶, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

. Nov 1st Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

. 1st 9th Reg't,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 29, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y 4th 1863.

, 1863.

shows station of company.

reg't, Bluff Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was mustered
at Corinth, Miss under
the conscript act - May 22nd

1862. Muster made
at this point Jan'y 4th 1863.

(Company.)

3 REGT LOUISIANA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	1500	20
1	1501	21
2	1502	22
3	1503	23
4	1504	24
5	1505	25
6	1506	26
7	1507	27
8	1508	28
9	1509	29
10	1510	30
11	1511	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

formerly Captain P. J. Lewis Co. (Brisson Rifles) 1st Regt. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 1861*, 1861.

shows station of company,

See Company, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Formerly, Capt. John P. Bagley's Co. 3 Reg't. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *rolled June 10*, 186*1*.

shows station of company.

Company A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 / 10 / 1861

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
Company A 3rd Reg't Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10, 1861*, 186*1*.

March 10, 1861
shows station of company.

See serial 1000

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company A 3rd Reg't Louisiana Infantry
left for the 4th of May 1861
I was sent to Col. *W. H. T. H.*
at *St. Louis* to receive a
company of *100* men and a
company of *100* men. The
with a *100* men. It is a *100* men.
at *St. Louis* on the 10th of May.
On the 10th of May the *100* men
were the *100* men. It is a *100* men.
at *St. Louis* on the 10th of May.
The *100* men. It is a *100* men.
at *St. Louis* on the 10th of May.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
Formerly Capt. John P. Vignier's 50th Pelican Reg't Reg. S. Ind.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 (or) 1862*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Company in Charge, A. K.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 4. 1862*, 1862.
shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K* 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.
formerly Capt. John P. Venable 9th (Mississippi) Reg't
3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1861*, 1861.

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp near New Orleans, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was on
duty at the fort, and
part of the time against
the rebels. The horse, at
the time, was killed by
the rebels, and the
company was killed.
The company was
killed by the rebels.
The company was
killed by the rebels.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *10th May*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. G.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7, 8* (C), 186*2*.

shows station of company.

Company Record, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left New Orleans on the morning of the 11th of Sept. 1862. The soldiers & recruits the latter were on horse back & on the morning of the 11th of Sept. the company was to be sent on that day as far as the aid station and a hospital present. On the morning of the 12th we began marching on the 12th and went into camp at the place.

Left New Orleans on the 12th of Sept. for the north reaching latter place on the 13th. On the 14th of Sept. the company was sent on the 14th of Sept. for the north and arrived at the place on the 15th of Sept. (1862)

(1862)

AUG. 16

46741507

1905.

Commenced about same
day & reached Saline Springs
this on the 10th. Just going
into camp at that place.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. (4th) 1862*, 1862.

Roll not included
shows station of company,

not included

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Taylor

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

August 1863, 1863.

showing station of company,

Company A, 3rd Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

London. 2. 4

London. P. C. 1. 4
 London. J. 1. 1
 London. E. 1. 1

1 Co.

'GARDE FRANÇAISE'
3^e REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

* Odier. Adolphe . . . c

Landrodie. Ch. . . 2.1.

Roger. Edouard . . . 1

Poutin. A. . . 2

~ Co.
'GARDE FRANÇAISE'
3^d REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

*Blanchin. C. . . . C.

Morin. P. P. . . . 1

Giraud. A. . . . 2

S Co.

'GARDE FRANCAISE'
3rd REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. IN, MEDITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

*de Ligardi. M. A. ... C.

Duquesnay. C. Le Mercier. 1.

Mercier. J. B. ... 2.

4th Co.
'GARDE FRANCAISE'
3rd REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Larue. Felix - - - 1
Picard. Auguste - - 1. C.
Manade. M. - - - 2
Batt. Jos. - - - 2

2 Co.

'GARDE FRANCAISE'

3^d REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA, MULTIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Boue. G. c

Chanchole. A. B. ... 1

Jacob. Eugene ... 2

b Co.

'GARDE FRANCAISE'
3^d REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Frois. Theophile . . . c
* Michel. Henry . . . 1
Augrain. Paul . . . 2

1st Co.
'GARDE FRANCAISE'
3rd REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Lucas. J. L. . . . C.
Plaisent. J. . . . 1.
Lacoste. A. P. . . 2

Swiss Guard
Hofburg to Joseph Franz
La. Militia.

Derived as 9 " Co. Batten with 1 Reg. French Legion +
Co. Garde Francaise 2 Reg. Ca. B. Aug. 1. 11)

Unofficial memorandum.

* Euler, Ges. A. . . . C
Farnacht, Sam . . . 1
Barbey, Adrien . . . 2
Conradi, Simon . . . 2

'GARDE FRANÇAISE'

3rd REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA MILITIA

Judge, (fr) Paul - : c. 10 mg [unclear] [unclear]

Trois. Theodore - : c

Courtade. Pauline - : 1

Bouloug. P. L. - : 2

2, 3 and 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841.

name trans

La Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

9th Co. Garde Francaine

'GARDE FRANCAISE'

3rd REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA MILITIA

Le Roy. Max - - - 1

Noblem. Jules - - - 1.2

^{Willems} Willems. P. J. - - - 1

Waffelaer. A. - - - 2

Williamson. J. H. - - - 2

~~See "Belgian Militia"~~

1st Co. 3rd Reg. U.S. Inf.

May 1864

Unofficial memorandum.

Laulow, Emile . . . C.
Girard, Jules J. B. . . 1
Delouche, C. . . C.
Fetter, Chas . . . 1
Magnin, A. . . 2
Marr, A . . 2.

2^d Co. 3^d REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA. MILITIA

1 Reg. Ind. French. Va.

Unofficial memorandum.

Bardeau. Rene.: C.

Laborde. Jean.: 1

Mangin. Chas H.: 2. 1.

Menant. Louis.: 2.

Duclos. Louis.: 2.

3^d Co. 3^d Reg't FRENCH BRIG. LA. M.

1st Reg. Ind. French Vols

Unofficial memorandum.

Robin. Pierre . . : C.

Terrade. Paul . . : 1.

F. 162 Reg 378

Weil. Phillippe . . : 2.

Simonne. Auguste H. . : 2

Delrieux. Jules . . : C.

Pfeiffer. S. . . . : 2

Moreau. Honore . . : 1.

4th Co. 3^d REG'T FRENCH BRIG. 1st M. I. A.

1st Regt. Independent French Vols

Unofficial memorandum.

Lanos. ^{R. A.} Ferdinand 1. C.

Lanne. Gustave ... 1. C.

Bougnon. Celestin ... 2. 1.

Auguste. Jean Jean ... 2.

Fries. Frederic ... 2.

Jean Jean. A. ... 2

5th Co. 3^d REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA. MILITIA

1 Regt and French Vols

Unofficial memorandum.

Cornuel. Alfred ... C.

Menant. Louis ... 1 (t. 2. 6)

Yvoux. Chas ... 2. 1.

Belanc. Vincent ... 2

~~Delano. Jr~~ ... E.

Togni. Antoine ... 2.

6th Co. 3^d REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA. MIL.

1 Regt. Ind. French Vols

Unofficial memorandum.

Dubois. Victor E . . : C.

Goyhemix. Dominique: 1

Toupenay. Alex. . . : 2

Lasbennes. J. D. . . : C.

Gautrey. Eugene . . : 2.

Binand. L. . . : 2

7th Co. 3rd REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA. MILITIA

1 Regt Ind. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Girard, Jules J. B. ... : C.
Leconte, Louis ... : 1
Levy, Chas ... : 2
Sirague, H. ... : 2
Feraud, Edward ... : 2

8th Co. 3rd REG'T FRENCH BRIG. 1st LA. MILITIA

1 Reg't. French Vols.

Unofficial memorandum.

Lamer. Francis ... C

Julian. Ferd^t ... 1

Saler. Charles ... 2

Louvet. Michel ... 2

Hessler. Chas ... 2

(Confederate.)

3 Regt French Brigade
La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of Staff, 3 Regt French
Brigade La Mil.

for ... Not dated , 186 .

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. E. Pruller

(6506)

Copyist.

(Company)

8 REG'T FRENCH BRIG.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	225	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

1st La. 3 Reg'l French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 1st Co 2d Regt French Brigade
La. Mil.

for ... 1st Co 2d Regt, 186...

shows station,

1st Co 2d Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2nd La. 3 Reg'l

(650b)

Copyist.

CABD 50 910 1115

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

2nd Co, 3 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 2nd Co 3 Reg't French
Brigade, La. Mil.

for *not dated*, 186

shows station,

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CO. 18 REGT FRENCH BRIG.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

3rd Co., 3 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of Third Co., 3 Reg't French
Brigade La. Mil.

for not dated, 186

shows station,

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

LIBRARY OF THE LOUISIANA ACADEMY

CONF. 1912.

CARD NO. 1000

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28

See also

(Confederate.)

4. ~~46~~ 3 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 4th ~~6~~ 3 Reg't French
Brigade La Mil

for Nov du 1861, 1861

shows station,

Nov 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Carter

(Company)

CO. 5, 8 REG'T FRENCH BRIG.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

100-3242

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

5th Co , 3 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 5th Co 3rd French Brig
La. mil

for ... not stated

, 186 ,

shows station,

... not stated

~~RECORD OF SERVICE~~

W. L. Martin

(650b)

Copyied.

LOUISIANA

Continued

CARD NUMBER

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

6th Co, 3 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 6th Co. 3 Reg't French
Brigade La. Mil.

for not dated, 186 ,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CO. 8 REGT FRENCH BRIG.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

7th Co., 3 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 7th Co. Third Regt French
Brig. La Mil.

for

not dated, 186

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

3 REG'T FRENCH BRIG.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

5th Co., 3 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 5th Co. 3 Reg't French
Brigade, La. Mil

for not dated , 186 ,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A.
3^d Regiment 1 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Juntz. M. J. ...: C. Oct 1. 61

Butter. S. L. ...: 1. Oct 22. 61

Maroni. J. W. ...: C. Feb 2. 62

Vint. Julia ...: 1

Maroni. Theodore ...: 2

Eagan. James ...: 2

LePage. C. A. ...: 2 Apr 7. 62

191

C. B.
3^d Regiment V Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Phillips. John A. : C. ✓

Smith. John P. : 1. ✓

Ballejo. Chas. : 2. ✓

Smith. John H. : C. ✓

Rogers. M. : 1. ✓

Ward. J. : 2. ✓

Anderson. A. : 2. ✓

Beard. Thos. : 1. ✓

Schehr. Daniel. : 2. ✓

Goulon. A. : C. ✓

1014.

Co. C.
3^d Regiment 1st Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Tutt, James W. . . .	C.	55 5 51	
Gordon, Wm E. . . .	1.	5 1/2 21 1/2	
Charbonnet, Jacques . . .	C	Apr 2 nd 1862	R Mich 12.62
^{new} Delaurie, J. G. . . .	C.	"	(No mention Delaurie)
Dupre, F.	1.	2 1/2 1862	
Laresche, Jno. E. . . .	2.	"	
Kilshaw, Chas. . . .	2	"	

Co. D.
3 Regiment 1 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Brew. Hugh ... C Oct 4 51
~~Guinn. C. H. ... C~~
 Brew. John ... 1 "
 Henderson. John ... 2 "
 Tabary. Louis E ... C Apr 2 51
 Morris. Felix ... 1 "
 Deluzin. Edward ... 2 Feb 4 51
 Bowland. Albert ... 2 Apr 2 51
 Thomas. Henry ... 2 "

Co. E.
3 Regiment 1st Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Coffey, John F. ... C ...
Deering, Peter ... 1 ...
Caillonet, Robert ... 2 ...
St Alexandre, A. ... C ...
Andrews, Chas. H. ... 1 ...
Fenillesey, J. E. ... 2 ...
Schmidt, Henry ... 2 ...

Co. E.
3 Regiment 1 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Jourdan. Frank . . . C Oct 50
 Kirtledge. J. . . . 1 Oct 50
 Hodgkins. Wm. F. Jr. . . 2
 Shaw. J. F. . . . 1 Nov 50
 Barthelmy. J. F. . . C
 Baker. John . . . 1 Dec 50
 Deluzain. Julia . . . 2 24th 50
 Boiefontaine. Oscar Baron . 2
 Lert. John . . . 2

Co. G. 1st Div.
3rd Regiment 1st Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Woolley, Geo. K. . . . : C Oct 5, 14

Ludlow, John B. . . . : C Oct 6, 01

Wickware, S. H. . . . : 1 Oct 12, 14

Dowty, Z. J. . . . : 2 "

Toblemann, J. . . . : C

Tobelman, J. T. . . . : C "

Herrmann, S. . . . : 1 "

Leonhard, D. . . . : 2 "

Stiphont, T. G. . . . : 2 "

Co. H.

3rd Regiment 1st Brigade
Louisiana Militia

1st Div.

Unofficial memorandum.

Thibault, F. J. ... C. ...

- Cotting, C. C. ... 1 ...

Macy, Thos L. ... 2 ...

Dalhonde, Jno. B. ... C. ... 2 ...

Elfer, Leo G. ... 1 ...

Crofton, James ... 2 ...

Swan, Wm. ... 2 ...

1st Div.

Co. I.
3 Regiment 1 Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

McBomber, J. J. --- : C. Oct 5 "

Wishimer, A. --- : C. Jan. 14 "

Raney, Samuel --- : 1 Oct 5.

Woodson --- : 2 "

Tucker, Jas. G. --- : 2. 5, 1861

Donlin, Leon --- : 1. 1861

Lusk, John --- : 2. "

Kupferle, Chas. A. --- : 2. "

~~Chambers, P. --- : 2~~

Co. K
 3^d Regiment 1st Brigade
 Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Wilson, Daniel ... C
 Benoit, Cyrille ... 1
 Burden, Thos ... 2
 Jones, W. E. ... 2

Kloppenburg, Frank W. ... C
 Dickson, Jas R. ... 1
 Clancy, Patrick ... 2
 Howe, George ... 2

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Co. 2 3 Reg't 1 Brig. 1 Div. Louisiana Mil.

for 1864

shows station, at Mobile, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

C. D., 3 REG'T, 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>100-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. B, 3rd Reg't, 1st Brig., 1st Div., Louisiana Mil.*
for *the month of*, 186*2*,

shows station,

as stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C. L. 1, 8 REG'T, 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

See also

(Confederate)
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. B, 3rd Reg't, 1st Brig., 1st Div., Louisiana Mil.*
for the month of , 186

for

shows station,

at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. ⁽¹⁾ 42, 8 REG'T, 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1267-3746	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 22, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Goldason, Thomas B. 1st Regt*
22nd Co. 3rd Regt 1st Div

for *1st Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

C. 57, 8 REG'T. 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. ¹₂, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. 1st Louisiana Mil. Reg't*
for the month of
for *Sept. 1862*, 186

shows station,
at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

C. J. 8 REG'T, 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See also

(Confederate.)

Ca. 1, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt. J. H. ...

for ...

shows station, ... 186

...

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *17*, 8 REG'T, 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>176, 4, 3, 12, 13</i>		30
1		31
2		32
3		33
4		34
5		35
6		36
7		37
8		38
9		39
10		40
11		41
12		42
13		43
14		44
15		45
16		46
17		47
18		48
19		49

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

3

Muster Roll

of *Company G, 3rd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Louisiana Militia*

for

March 1st to 31st, 1862

shows station,

Not at all

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(650b)

Copyist.

O R E G O N

(Company)

Co. *42*, 3 REG'T, 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1st. 7th. 10th. 12th.</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

2
(Confederate.)
Ca. 11, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt. J. B. Williams (C. 11)
for the 1st Div., Louisiana Mil.
Not dated, 186

shows station,

Not dated.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

3 REGT. 1 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See also

(Confederate.)

Ca. *A*, 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Capt. A. M. ...*
...
for *...*, 186

shows station,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CATALOGUE AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *25* 8 REG'T, 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>26, 24, 3, 24, 6</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)
Ca. B., 3 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt. [illegible]
[illegible]
for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kennedy E. L.	Dungen	
James J. Cook	"	
Lambert, Numa	A. S.	
W. J. Amedee	q.m.	
Murphy, Ed. A.	"	R md 3.64
Ungno, J. N.	"	
Wassant, Zulea	P.m.	
Wes. Wm	Adj.	R Sep 25.61
Wied. G.	"	
David	Adj. Sdy.	

Co. H.

3RD REG'T 2ND BRIG. 1ST DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Ducros. Charles . . . C.

Marigny. Gustave . . . 1

Boulet. Numa . . . 2 . .

R. no. 2961

~~Jones. W. H. . . . 2 . .~~

Gribble. Wm . . . 2.

Bates. Jno B . . . C.

Gueringer. F. . . C.

Vallott. W. A . . . 1

Magner. Selim . . . 2

Mertier. Louis . . . 2

Co. B.

REG'T 2ND BRIG. 1ST LA M. LITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Delespierre. Antoine : C.

Richard. Ernest : 1

Fixary. E. : 2

Gueringer. F. : C.

1862

* Duplantier. Guy. : C. -

R. Md. 18.62

Bouterre. Victor : 1. -

" "

Bernos. Louis : 2. C.

Gastinel. Arthur : 2. 1.

Brown. Montgomery : 1

Viehner. Joseph : 2

Maillet. Char. : 2

Co. C.

3 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Smart, J. C. . . . C.

Schmarbeck, Fred . . . 1

Robin, Felix . . . 2.

Davis, A. P. . . . 1

Milam, M. B. . . . 2

Volloft, W. A. . . . C. (deduced)

Prados, ^{Arthur} Jr. . . . 2, C.

Lehman, E. H. . . . 1. -

R. mch 1962

Morel, Alice . . . C.

Hubbard, R. D. . . . 2

Pagnot, J. . . . 1

Leetade, Jules . . . 2

Co. D.

3 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Landreaux, Fred.: C.
Escoffier, Chas.: 1
Zimmerman, C. H.: 2. C.

Montamat, John P.	1. C.	R. Mch 5.62
Blaess, M. B.	1. C.	{ R. on 1/2 Mch 5.62 Capt. Capt. - 18 - R. on - 22 -
Leclerc, E. V.	2.	
Revoille, L. A.	2.	R. Mch 5.62
Petitpain, A.	1.	R. - - -
		R. Mch 20 62

Co. E

3 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Joyce, Mat. W. . . . C. .	R. Oct 28 61
Petitpain, L. W. . . . 1 .	R. Sep. 25. 61
McDonald, Randall . . . 2.	
Depass, John 1.	
Fowler, J. W. . . . 2 .	R Sep. 25 61
Hubert, Auguste, . . . C	
" Armand . . . 1	
Dubuisson, Antoine A. . . 2	
Bigot, Theodore . . . 2	

Co. T.

3 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Jure. V. A. . . . C.

White. W. A. . . . 1. - R Sep 25. 61

Reand. Omer . . . 2

Vernet. Jules . . . 1

Soniat. Pierre . . . C.

~~Long. J. H. . . . 1~~

Fortier. E . . . 1. C

Fabianey. B. . . . 1

Crozak. S. E . . . 2. 1.

Calongne. Octave . . . 2

Fortier. Jos . . . 2.

Co. G.

3 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

White. Chas. F. . : C. . (to 10 La)

Trouard. Carlisle . : C.

Escoffier. Chas. . : C.

Shinn. Geo R. . : 2

Stuart. John . . : 1

*Vigneaud. Henry . : C.

Lueting. Alex. . . : 1

Laade. Wm H. C. . : 2

David. W. E. . : 2

Co. H.

3 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. Ia, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Bernoudy. A. D. : C.

Jones. Wm. H. - : 1 -

B Nov 29 61

Davis. Henry P. - : 2. 1.

Lemoie. Bernard - : 2

Wenck. Ernest J. - : C

Morel. Gustave - : 1

" Alcide - : 2

Webre. Henry - : 2

Co. J.

3rd REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Thieneman. Theodore F. : C.

DiAquin. Jules . . . : 1.

Moore. Hector . . . : 2

*Lartigue. John . . : C

Levy. J. H. . . : 1

Durel. E. J. . . : 2

Livaudais. C. O. : 2

Subra. Henry . . : 2

Ditmel. Henry . . : 2

A. 3 REG T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Cronan. Dennis . . . C
Heidingfelder. J . . . 1
Berg. Louis . . . 2

Blanc. E (varied) . . . C
David. Alphonse . . . 1
Devos. Theo. P. . . 2
Castaneda. A. . . . 2

see also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Co. A. 3 Reg't. 2. Brigade.

for date Feb 27, 1862.

shows station,

Place d'Armes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. 3 REG'T. 2 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *10*, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. 10, 3 Reg't 2 Brig.*

La. mil.

for *detail*

Feb 27, 1862

shows station,

Head Quarters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Barton Copyist.

(Cont. 1000)

3 REG'T, 2 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Company)

CO. 8 REG'T. 2 BRIG. 1 DIV..
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Cd. *A*, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Cd. 3 Reg't. 2 Brig.*

La. mil.

for *not dated*

, 186

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*all officers were all
privates were all
to be used
belong to company*

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 3 REG'T, 2 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1027 5427</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Co. E 3rd Reg't 2 Brig

for roll of Feb-27, 1862

shows station,

Place of service

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 8 REG'T, 2 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>107, 12428</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. F 3rd Regt 2nd Brig*

La. mil.

for *Sept 17*, 1862,

shows station,

Place d'Armes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. L. L. L.

CO. 1, 3 REG'T, 2 BRIG, 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. G, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig.*

Present

for *date Feb 27, 1862*

shows station,

Line of Prison

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CONFEDERATE
REGIMENT, 2ND REG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. A 3 Reg't 2 Brig*
La mil

for date *Nov 17*, 186*2*

shows station,

Place d'Armes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *1*, 3 REG'T, 2 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>105, 84, 51</i>	10
1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. D 3. Regt 2 Brig*
La mil

for *date* *Feb 17*, 1862,

shows station,

Place of service

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CS. 3 REGT. 2 BRIG. 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 3 Regt, 2 Brig, 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Co. *K*, 3 Regt 2 Brig
La mil.

for *March* *Feb-D 7*, 1862,

shows station,

Place L. Armes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Exampld by Sergeant
General H. T. D. at
me. 1 forty six men.
who would have been
placed in the ranks.*

J. H. D. 2 1862

... .. 4 9
... .. 100
... .. 100

Co. A.

3 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Stiwell. A. C.

Sandak. Chas ... 1

Mosca. Ed R. ... 2

Marke. Jos ... 2

C. B.

3 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Bleakley, Robt. . . C.

Unger. E. L. . . 1

Schepmose. J. D. . . 2

Irwin. J. . . . 2

Irwin. J. H. W. . . 2

Co. C.
3 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. ILL. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Newman, Edward... C.
Fitzgerald, Thos ... 1
~~Hornstein~~ ^{Hornstein} S. ... 2
Stern, Henry ... 2

Co. D.

3 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Nixon. H. K. . . . c.

Grace. Frank . . . 1

Crane. Wm H. . . 2

Berthelot. J. S. . . 2

Co. E.

3 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Hodge. Henry - - - C

Ford. Wm. - - - 1

Keep. E. H. - - - 2

Cook. W. C. - - - 2

Co. F,

3rd REG'T 3rd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Sidle. Samuel. c.

Miller. W. C. . 1

2

Van Ruff. Daniel . . 2

Co. G.

3 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Benton. Frank . . . C.

Tureman. F. Y. P. . . 1 (or J. J. P.)
7402 P.

Heidingsfelder. M. . . 2

Washington. E. K. . . 2

Co H.

3 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

New Basin Guards

Hansen. Ed. . . . c.

Pfaefflin. G. F. R. . . 1

Levy. B. ^{arr}nd . . . 2

Hoffmeister. Chas. 2

See New Basin Guards

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

also

(Confederate.)

C^o. *A*, 3 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Stierck's Co. (A) 3 Regt. 3*
Brig. 1 Div. Louisiana Militia
for *not dated, 186*,
shows station,

not dated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 REGTS BRIG 1 DIV LOUISIANA INF 11A.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 3 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Blenkleins (2) Co. B, 3 Regt. 3*
Brig. 1 Div. Louisiana Militia.
for *March 5, 1862, to - , 186*

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Leonard

(Company.)

Co. 1, 8 REG'T. 8 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 3 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Chenman's (Co. C) 3 Reg't. 3*

Brig. 1 Div. La. Mil.

for *March 3, 1862 to - 186*

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Board

(Copyist.)

(Company.)

CO. 2, 8 REG'T, 8 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 3 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Mixon's* 4th Co. *D*, 3 Reg't. 3
Brig. 1 Div. La. Mil.

for *March 5, 1862 to -*, 186

shows station,

Not ruled.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CO. 2, 8 REG'T. 3 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 3 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Mustor Roll

of Hodges' Co. G. 3 Reg't. 3 Brig.
1 Div. La. Mil.

for

not dated, 186

shows station,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Conner

Copyist.

AD RECORD OF THE

(Company.)

Co., 8 REG'T, 8 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

176, 8, 12, 3, 4	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 3 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Company F 3rd Reg't 3rd Brig. 1st Div. Sept. 3
1862
for 1862

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS

John C. ...
Copist.

CO. 3 REG'T. 3 BRIG. 1 DIV.
 LOUISIANA MILITIA.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 3 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Beaufort, 7th Co. (B) 3 Regt. 3*
Brig. 1 Div., La. Mil.

for

not listed, 186

shows station,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

CO. ²² 3 REG'T, 3 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1624-231	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *FL*, 3 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Campbell's Co. (FL) 3 Regt. 3*
Brig. Louisiana Militia
for *dated March 5*, 1862.

shows station,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Marshall	Surgeon	Rd
W. H. C. P.	U.S. Army	
W. H. C. P.	Surgeon	
W. H. C. P.		
W. H. C. P.	U.S. Army	Rd
W. H. C. P.	"	
W. H. C. P.	Chaplain	Rd
W. H. C. P.	A.C.S.	
W. H. C. P.	Agm.	
W. H. C. P.	Agm.	Rd
W. H. C. P.	"	Rd
W. H. C. P.	"	
W. H. C. P.	Engineer	

Unofficial memorandum.

Hunter. L E . . . C.
 Pullen. Ed J . . . 2 C C. *hyper.*
 Neafus. George A . . . 1 : 1. (*copy* *acq. to Pa.*) *2nd May 1962*
 Barfield. N. B. . . . 2 2
 Marston. Henry J. . . . 2 2 *R Oct 61*
 Fiechter. A T. . . . 1 C *K. Aug. 31 64*
 Lays. E. G. . . . 2 1.
 Crane. Wm. J. . . . 2
 Lea. Jacobus 2. *R Feb 1964*
 Knox. Wm. A. . . . 2

Unofficial memorandum.

Rauhman, Henry A.	C	C	R. Dec. 61
Wolff, John L.	1	1	R. Apr. 62
Blum, A.	2	2	R. Mich. 62
Betz, Chas.	2	2. C.	Spd. May 11, 62
Riedel, Edward	-	2. 1.	"
Latil, H.	-	2	"
Pearson, James	-	2.	Spd. Oct. 62
Conroy, R. L.	-	C.	" May 19, 62
Dwall, D.	-	1. C.	
Conkern, J. B.	-	2.	Spd. June 11, 62
Stingel, Henry	-	2.	" Aug. 62
Kendall, J. J.	-	2. 1.	
Weis, M.	-	2.	

James

formerly -
Unofficial memorandum.

Whitcher. Frank	1	C	C.	Dec 7-62
Pennington. Wm F.	1	1	C to May	
Purdy. Chas R.	2	2	C.	
Jenkins. D. B.	2	2		
Smith. G. W.	2	1		Apr. May 19, 62
O'Brien. John	1	1		
Conn. J. D.	2	2		
Roberts. A. W.	2	2		
Medary. Geo R	2	2		Apr. May 19, 62
Scott. A. H.	2	2		

o. E. 11.4 L

Unofficial memorandum.

West. 11.4 L
C. 11.4 L

Tooraew. Chae E. 1 C/C

Wooster. J. S. 1 1 (assn.) Apr May 1962

* Field. James 2 2 L.C.

Hearsey. Wm. 2 2 " 2. 5. 2 P.

Samondet. H. H. 1 2.

Turner. R. B. 1 C.

R Nov. 6 62

* McCarthy. David 2 1.

Arch Aug. 267

Saunders. Robt, P. 2.

R Dec 6 62

* Wilson. Wm. T. 2.

R. Sep 27. 64

Fisher. Chae L. 2

Apr May 1962

Dwayne. S. C. 2

No. 4

Unofficial memorandum.

Lat. 22. 30. N.
Long. 107. 30. W.

Vick. Thos. E.	C	C. (Pro. Maj.)	
Belcher. Clifford	1	1	asy
D'Amoreau. Hercules	2	2	
Billings. John D.	2	2	R Jan 28. 62
Lorio. R. E.		C	
Page. J. L.	1	1	R Jan 21. 64
Mr. Jilton. Wm T.	2	2.1	
Coulton. H. N.	2	2.	R. Dec 6. 62
Quickeath. Wm H.	2	2	
Landry M. H.	2	2	

Jan

James J. H. H.	C	C			R May 2
LeVine. C. M.	1	1			R Oct
Frenchard. L. S.	2	2	1		R May
Pope. N. W.	2	2			R Oct. 11
Skolfield. C. P.			2	C.	
Lemmon. Geo. C.			2	1.	
Labdell. L. S.			2		R May 17
Geter. W. G.			2		R July 26 64
Carmouche. E. A.			2		R June 5 63
Skolfield. L. W.			2		
Lamon. A. H.					Received for 201

Co. 4 La. Cav.

✓
Unofficial memorandum.

Wingfield, Jas. H.	C.	C
Amacher, R. M.	1.	1
Jurnbull, R. H.	2	2
Benton, Robert H.	2	2

Co. 4 La. Cav.
 1862
 12th Mo. C. 1-3-P

Became Co. E 9. Baltes aft.
 3 Regt La. Cav.

in May '62 (in Regt 9. Baltes.)
 with which all rolls are filed.
 Sub. to transfer.

all rolls filed in
 as of Co. 4 La. Cav.

Unofficial memorandum.

Approved by the
Board of Directors

Hilliard John T.	1	0
Adams J. J.	1	1
Holmes E. C.	2	2
Hutton Eli F.	2	2
Cornelius C. R.	2	C.
Armstrong T. H.	1	
Doyle J. M.	2	
Scott T. J.	2	

W Aug. 21. 64

Vo. II. H. 4-6-1961

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

Yacht Club

Williams. F. A	2	C	C	Spd May 19 62
Levesque. J. A.	1	1		"
Bird. A. J.	2	2		Det June 4 61
Landry. B.	2	2		Spd May 19 62
* Allet. (Soutrene)	2	C.		R Nov 7 62
* Landry. Truimond	1	C.		
* Gorham. Dan. B.	2	1.		Spd May 25 62
* Courtade. L. A.	2	1.		
Daigle. Louis	2			
Albert. Xuma	2			

Unofficial

Taylor, John Benson	C	C	R. Apr 6.62
Carter, Halsey M.	1	1	Spd May 19.62
Corkern, Joe B.	2	2. unsp.	"
Spiller, Thos.	2	2.	R. Oct. 4
Womack, J. K.	1	2. C.	Spd May 25.62
Kennon, C. E.	2	1. C.	
Ramsay, W. H.	1	2. 1.	
Nettles, J. M.	1	2. -	R. Jan 7.63
Brewer, J. R.	1	2	
William, J. D.	1	2	

Co. K. 4th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Packwood, Geo H. C.
Kent, G W. T. R. Apr 22 63
Harri. Thos B. 2. 1.
Dorrison, T. H. 2. R. Nov. 17 62
Steadman, G A W. 2
Haynes, Samuel B. 2

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 4 Reg't *La Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 25, 1861,*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

N. C. Staff Band 4th Regt. Va. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Non-commissioned Staff
and Band 4th Regt. Louisiana Inf.
for May 25 to Aug 31, 1861,
shows station,

Ship Island, Sept 2, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

N. C. Staff Band 41 Regt. La. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Non Commissioned Staff & Regt
Band, 41 Regt Louisiana Inf.

for *Sept. 1st* at *St. Louis*, 1861,
March 4 1861
shows station,

Branch with the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

N. C. Staff & Band, 4th Regt. La. Inf

Muster Roll

of 2nd Command Staff and
4th Regt. La. Inf

Nov - Dec, 1861,

for

shows station,

Rank with

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

N Co Staff Band & Light Battery

Muster Roll

*of the non-commissioned staff &
Musicians & Light Battery*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862,
dated Sept. 1, 1862
shows station,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

11 Regt La Inf.

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled
prisoners of the 11 Regt La Inf.

for } Nov 1st Dec 1862
about July 1863.
shows station,

C. F. Lee Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. [unclear]
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N. C. Staff & Band, & Regt. Co. Inf

Muster Roll

of Non-Commissioned Staff and
Band, & Regt. Company Infantry
for the year 1863
shows station,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

N. C. Staff & Band, 4th Regt. La. Inf

Muster Roll

of No. 1 Commissioned Staff and
Band 4th Regt Louisiana Infantry
for Dec. 31/1862 to April 30, 1863,
shows station,

1st & 2nd Bn. La. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. [unclear] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N C Staff Band 4th Regt La Inf

Muster Roll

of the Hon. Commissioned Staff and
Band - 4th Regt Louisiana Inf

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Near New Canaway Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St. Henderson on the 1st May
1863 to intercept Grierson's march
at Williams Bridge and arrived
there on the 2^d day. The Yankee
Cavalry had passed before us.
Marched from Williams Bridge
on the 7th May and reached Jack-
son Miss. on the morning of the 11th.
Marched out in front of the
city & met an advancing force of
the Yankees and after skirmishing
with the enemy for 2 hours and
killing his strongly well back
through the city the place being
occupied. Remained at Calhoun
on the 12th May left Calhoun May
17th since then we have marched
in every direction through Hinds
Madison & Neshoba Counties. Have
accomplished in all a distance of
300 miles from May 1st to June 20th 1863.

C. B. Bacon

(Confederate.)

N. C. Staff & Band & Regt. L. Inf

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned Staff &
Band & Regt. L. Inf. & Infantry
for July & Aug. 1863.
shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Mrs. Canaway's
by 1st and arrived at Birdsong's
place on the 1st July. On hearing of
the fall of Vicksburg we left Bird-
song's July 5th and arrived at Rock-
port on the 16th July. The enemy ap-
peared in force in front of our
works on the 18th July and shir-
t-horn immediately began casting
fire. The night of the 16th July Gen
Pope's army as told in reserve. The
Regiment was detached in a short order
and sent out in front to skirmish
with the enemy which we did suc-
cessfully. On the 17th July 5
P.M. the 1st when we were relieved
by another Regiment. On the 18th July on
the night of the 16th July and marched
to the camp near Brandon. Mobile
(over)

J. C. Jackson

AUG. 17.

46754512

1905.

Forest. Left Strong River on the
7th day and came by railroad to
Enterprise from there to Hobbs
on the 31st day

(Confederate.)

N Co Staff & Band, 4th Regt. La Inf

Muster Roll

of the Non-commissioned Staff &
Band, 4th Regt Louisiana Inf

for 1st & 2nd Oct 1863.

shows station,

Camp, Pennington near Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th Sept removed from
camp at Horse Mills to the City
of Mobile Ala
On the 25th Sept. were ordered
to Port Morgan to which place
we went by steamboat but were
discharged and returned on the next
day to Mobile where the Regt. has
since remained.

A. C. Pickens

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. C. Staff Musicians 4 Regt. Cavalry

Muster Roll

of the new commissioned Staff &
Musicians 4 Regt. Louisiana Inf
for Nov and Dec, 1863.
shows station,

Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mobile Ala. on the 22nd
November and came by railroad
via Montgomery Ala. Athens Ga.
Atlanta Ga. and arrived at
Dalton, Ga. on the night of the
26th November. On the 27th Nov.
went 50 miles northwest of
Dalton to intercept a Cavalry
and reported to us approaching
by the City Springs Ga. but
the enemy not appearing we re-
turned to Dalton the next day.
On the 30th November we removed
to a small station 10 miles north
of Dalton where we have
since been encamped.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 4 Reg't *La. Inf.*

and Band
Field and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 27, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865,*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7/2nd (Confederate.)
Field & Staff *4* Reg't *Division 2*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 20 to April 30, 1865,*
shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Coosa Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

W. Lee Garrison Def

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated

Aug. 6, 1863.

REMARKS.

Confederate & others
detained. ~~They are~~
~~not to be released~~
unless on their own request.

W. H. C. *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

4th Regt Louisiana Inf

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated

Feb. 5

, 1864.

REMARKS.

A. C. Bailey

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

also

11 Reg't To Sup

of the organization named above,

115.

, 1867.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

... Bureau City

except as follows: 13 1/2 H a l b a n t
Hinder near Franklin E. at
Foot Serenich & E. at
Stone

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

11 Reg't La Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec . 1861 ,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Richmond City Va

except as follows: 1st & 2nd Camp
Hunters & 3rd 1st Cavalry
at Fort Monroe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. R. R.

AUG. 17.

46755182

1905.

*the first of the year
and the first of the year
and the first of the year*

(Confederate.)

14 Reg't La. Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp, Fort Bernier, La.

except as follows: Co's B & M at

Camp, Hunter, Co. E at

Fort Bernier, Co. F at

Fort Claiborne.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Merrill)

(Confederate.)

H. Legt L. 1st

Muster Roll

of *Detachment, 1st*

business 1st

for *1st 1st 1st*, 186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42

See also _____

(Confederate.)

new
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for, *Dated May 20*, 1861,

shows station of company,

4th. Regt Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. G. ...

New *Co. A* (Confederate.)
Co. A, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to Aug 21, 1861*
Dated Oct 1, 1861.
shows station of company,

Chief Clerk Mississippi City
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

(New) Co. A, 1st Regt. La Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Comp. for Sewit Perwick
Cal. La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New)
Co. (1) (Confederate.)
4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for. *1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(man)
Co. *A* (Confederate.)
4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company A, 4th Reg't Louisiana Inf.*, 1862,
Det. April 9, 1862.
shows station of company,

Carroll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. J. ...
Capt.

(New)

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 12 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

C. F. Hedger

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New)
A Co. (i) (Confederate.)
4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10, 1863*
Looked July 30, 1863
shows station of company,

Station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(new)
^ Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.
Feb. 1st to 1st 1863
shows station of company,

has been from South

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. E. ...

(Masc)
Co. C, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wahle Clarama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Engaged in the fighting~~
during the siege of Vicksburg
Miss.
Private in the 1st La. Heavy
Arty. Co. 1st Division
Miss. Aug 2, 1863

(Confederate.)

1000
Co. A, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) (Confederate.)
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for,

1862,

shows station of company,

Darton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mobile Alabama
on the 1st of Nov. for
Darton Ga. No. 1000
arrived at Darton Ga.
on the night of the 26th
Nov. On the 27th we
went six miles south
west of Darton. We
encamped at a place
said to be a good
approaching to the
Spencer river but the
enemy had approached
to a distance of 10 miles
the night of the 28th
we moved to a small
stream one mile south
of Darton where we had
been encamped.

Wm. H. H. H.

AUG. 17.

46754528

905.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 21 1864*, 1865,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Savannah Ga. Sept. 1864
Marched via Dalton Ga
to Knoxville Ala over
the mountain side to Wash-
burn Tenn. Participated in
the battle at the latter
place on 11th Dec. 1864
Then retreated bringing
up the rear of the Army
for over forty miles
receiving constant charges
of the Enemy's Cavalry
Killed one officer &
nine men by capture
Halted at Laurel Miss
about the 10th of Jan
1865. Remaining there
until 15th of Jan 1865
Then marched to Mt.
Point Miss where we
remained until 18th*

1865

AUG. 17.

46754529

1905.

1st of Feb 1865, when we
took the Car on the M
& O R R. and arrived at
Mobile Ala on the
evening of the 2nd of Feb.

I at once and our
camped in the suburbs of
the city. The first march
on the advance was from
Columbia Tenn. to Franklin

Tenn. and on the retreat
from Columbia to ^{my} Subaki
Tenn. The suffering from the
extreme coldness of the
weather was very great,
on account of being badly
dressed. Many of the
men being completely

barefooted. In consequence
of which in many places
their tracks were left blood.
Notwithstanding I am able
to say that the health
of the company was
remarkably good.

(1)

CANON, N.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

See also

Co. ^{new} B, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for *filed May 25, 1861,*
shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. W. Pearson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B^{new}, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 11 to Aug. 31, 1861,*
Filed Oct 2.5. 1861
shows station of company,

Mississippi
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. B^(new), 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Berwick city

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 'B'^(new), 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec. , 1861,

shows station of company,

Berwick Co. La.

RECORD OF ROSTERS

(Confederate.)

Co. ^{B^(new)}, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb, 1863,
Dated up to 1863.

shows station of company,

Co. B. 4th. Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(new) (Confederate.)
Co. ^B A, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1st Dec. , 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Hudson. La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*¹⁰⁰, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1862. to Apr. 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Hudson, La.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(new)
4 Co. B, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Mrs. Canaway's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

New Co. B, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Mobile.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Livingston, Miss.
1st July 1863 and marched via
Benton to Ferry on way to Lake Thier
Jackson (Miss) where we remained
until the evacuation on the 10th July
when we marched via Brandon to Camp
12 miles from Meridian. Left camp on
strong train 12 miles from Meridian
1 Aug for Forest on the Southern R.R.
where we took the car for Gulfport,
arriving at 6 on the 1st. Left 6
on the 3rd Aug for Mobile where we
arrived on the 31st Aug. '63. Capt
H. J. Camp was in detached duty
at Ft. Hudson when he placed
was detailed & was the first person
who succeeded in going out with
dispatches. He was sent back by
Gen. Johnson with dispatches which
he delivered safely he left the place
the night before the 1st order.
1863

11/11/1863

AUG. 17.

46754538

1905.

& with one or two others swam the river & escaped and is now in Mobile. When he first made his escape he swam 4 miles down the river and was in the water $5\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

J. J. Hendrix was taken prisoner at the surrender of Ft. Hudson but is reported to have escaped from the New Orleans Customhouse ran the blockade and is now said to be at Ocean Springs, Ala.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 7 Oct. , 1863

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

new Co. 16, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Rec. , 1863,

shows station of company,

Reaction. Ex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1863
Arrived at Ellen's Jan. 1869.

(682b)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

New Co. *B.*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 To Aug. 31*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Jonesboro. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

new Co. B. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31/64 to Feb 28 , 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile. Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Tallmadge - 3 Sept 1864
Marching to Nashville Tenn.
via Dalton. Ga & Florence
Ala. Participating in the
engagements in front of Nashville
Ala. during the attack on assault
in bringing up the retreat for more
than 30 miles. receiving repeated
cavalry charges. We arrived
at West Point Tenn about the
10:00 am 65. taking the cars for
Mobile on the 30:00 am. at which
place we arrived on the 3rd Feb.
65. where we are now stationed.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39

See also

(Confederate.)

See
Co. *4*, *2* Reg't *Virginia Infantry*
formerly 1st Reg't 1st Va. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11th*, 1861,

shows station of company,

See 11th Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

New Orleans
Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10, 1861*,
Co. C 4th Reg't Louisiana Inf.
shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo. to New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 10, 4th Reg't S. C. Infantry

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186/ ,

Chrysomitris near *Arundinaria* L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Co. B* 100 *u. S. S.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Grand Hunter Sec.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

New 1st Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dec 1st 1862 , 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

CASE NO. 100-10000

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | [illegible] | 20 | [illegible] |
| 2 | [illegible] | 21 | [illegible] |
| 3 | [illegible] | 22 | [illegible] |
| 4 | [illegible] | 23 | [illegible] |
| 5 | [illegible] | 24 | [illegible] |
| 6 | [illegible] | 25 | [illegible] |
| 7 | [illegible] | 26 | [illegible] |
| 8 | [illegible] | 27 | [illegible] |
| 9 | [illegible] | 28 | [illegible] |
| 10 | [illegible] | 29 | [illegible] |
| 11 | [illegible] | 30 | [illegible] |
| 12 | [illegible] | 31 | [illegible] |
| 13 | [illegible] | 32 | [illegible] |
| 14 | [illegible] | 33 | [illegible] |
| 15 | [illegible] | 34 | [illegible] |
| 16 | [illegible] | 35 | [illegible] |
| 17 | [illegible] | 36 | [illegible] |
| 18 | [illegible] | 37 | [illegible] |
| 19 | [illegible] | 38 | [illegible] |

See also

x

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 186*1*

shows station of company,

at Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf. *X*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861*, 186 /,
shows station of company,

Co. 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Newbs D. 4 Regt 2nd Div

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 11, 1861.

for
Giles D. 2nd Regt

shows station of company,

at Fort Mifflin.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

Copyist.

(2nd) (Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Det 12 Co 4 Regt*
shows station of company,

, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New Orleans (Confederate.)
Co. A, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1862, 1862

shows station of company,

St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 20, 1862

shows station of company,

at Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(*Confederate*) (Confederate.)
Co., 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

James M. Smith
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) **Confederate.)**
Co. 1, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) (Confederate.)
Co. D, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 1 & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. ...

(New) *Confederate.*
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb - 8. Dec, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st Lt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Handwritten: "Kendall, N. H. '91" (on the left margin)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company,

10

RECORD OF EVENTS

(New) (Confederate.)
Co. A, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 1864 to Feb 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mobile for New Orleans
March 1st 1865. Arrived
New Orleans March 2nd. Remained
there until March 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
March 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until March 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
March 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until March 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
April 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until April 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
April 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until April 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
April 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until April 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
May 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until May 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
May 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until May 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
May 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until May 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
June 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until June 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
June 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until June 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
June 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until June 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
July 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until July 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
July 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until July 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
July 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until July 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
August 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until August 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
August 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until August 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
August 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until August 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
September 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until September 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
September 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until September 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
September 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until September 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
October 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until October 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
October 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until October 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
October 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until October 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
November 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until November 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
November 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until November 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
November 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until November 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
December 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until December 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
December 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until December 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
December 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until December 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
January 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until January 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
January 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until January 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
January 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until January 30th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
February 5th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until February 10th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
February 15th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until February 20th. Then
went to the city of New Orleans
and remained there until
February 25th. Then went to the
city of New Orleans and remained
there until February 28th.

| | |
|----|--|
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

New) *S*
Co. *S*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly known as 4th Louisiana Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated May 28, 1861,

shows station of company,

Tangipahoa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. C. Allen

(New!) (Confederate.)
A Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 25 to Aug 31*, 1861,
dates Sept + 1861.
shows station of company,

Fort Mifflin Ship Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) **(Confederate.)**
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Capt T. S. S.* , 186 *1*,
and Nov 20, 1861
shows station of company,

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS

(New)

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Hunter Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

New Co. E, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 1862
det'd April 20
shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6/2/1862 Copyist.

(New) (Confederate.)
A Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

, 186 2

shows station of company,

Art Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) (Confederate.)
^ Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1862 to Jan 30, 1863,
dated July 30 1863
shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New)
Co. E (Confederate.)
4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Birmingham,
Ala at July 1863 and marched
via Birdsong's Ferry on Big Black
River to Jackson, Miss. where we
remained until the evacuation
on the 16th of July when we marched
via Brandon to Camp 5 miles
from Porton Ga. For about on
the Southern R.R. we took
the cars for Enterprise, Miss,
arriving at Enterprise on the 20th
left at 11 the cars the 30 August
for Mobile, Ala where we arrived
on the 31st of Aug 1863

(New)
^ Co. ⁸/₆ (Confederate.) , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 9 June* , 1863,
Dated Aug 4 1863
shows station of company,

Wm. Thornton Price

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) (Confederate.)
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 to Sept 10

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mobile, Ala. on the 2d
of Sept 1863, on board the steam-
boat "Demi" for Camp at Ball's
Bluff where we remained one
week, then from there we marched
back to the city of Mobile (about
miles) and on the 23rd of Sept,
as I was detached from the company
and sent to take charge of the
company battery on Mobile Bay with
the battery on the 24th of Sept 1863
I was received by our commanding
officer, Major's Battalion and joined
the regiment on the same day on
Fort Blunt.

(Confederate.)
(New) Co. E, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,
shows station of company,

Dear Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mobile Ala on the 22d
Nov '63 on Steamboat Ketchikan reached
New Orleans at 2 P.M. Took
the care and got to Montgomery Ala.
on the 24th 5 P.M. changed care
and left that place part morning the
25th at 7 P.M. arrived at West
Point the same at 7 P.M. Left
the latter the next morning the 25th
at 4 P.M. arrived at Atlanta
Ga. the same day at 10 P.M. and
left Atlanta Ga. on the same day at
1 P.M. arrived at Dalton Ga. the
next day about 1 P.M. Waggons being
here falling back we were ordered
to remain at Dalton for orders
the same day we were ordered on
packet from Dalton to D. and on
the 28th we were ordered back to D.
in the eve of 28th we were ordered
on packet the earliest of course to
over

J. C. Dalton

AUG. 17.

46754572

1905.

Support a. Battery and was re-
ceived the same day.

New (Confederate.)
1 Co. E, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left New Orleans on July
2d at 2 o'clock. Reached 15
miles and fortified in the 4th
left the fortifications & fortified
near Shallop Cove River. On
the 8th camped on the south side

on the 10th moved
towards Atlanta on
the 17th. The
regiment transferred to the 1st
brigade. The 1st
about 5 miles.

on the 21st marched to the
Hardens
Georgia but were
the 28th marched to the
enemy's position.

on the 29th day.
doing
(over)

AUG. 17.

46754571

1905.

Picket duty
being occasionally
to the extreme left

(New) (Confederate.)
A. Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Belmont 28th Sept 1864
marching to Nashville via Dalton,
Ga & Florence, Ala. and then to
West Point, Miss. where we arrived
on or about 1st Jan'y. 65. Particip-
ating in the fight before Nashville,
also during the retreat we assisted
in bringing up the rear of the Army
for more than thirty (30) miles resisting
cavalry charges & saving my 1st officer
& 61st Reg. We arrived at Mobile on
or about the 4th Feb'y 65 at which
place we are now stationed.

J. C. Jackson

(Confederate.)

Chas. L. Co., 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 20 to 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Corba Station, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this
company marched from Meridian,
Miss., to Corba Station, Ala., distance
24 miles

J. C. Ballou

... 2011 ...
... 2012 ...
... 2013 ...

Case 2

| | |
|----|--|
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |

See also

No. *1* (Confederate.)
Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*,
shows station of company,

1st of 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

None

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st Det. 1st Reg't Louisiana Inf., 1861,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New **Co.** *(Confederate.)* **, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11/1/61*, 1861,
shows station of company,

)
11/1/61

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 1 (Confederate.)

Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1, 186 *1*.

shows station of company,

1
RECORD OF EVENTS.

New (Confederate.)
Co. / , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 (1864)*, 1864,

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(M...)
Co. (Confederate.)
4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for M. ...

shows station of company,

, 1862,

... Anderson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. 11

New (Confederate.)
A Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*
shows station of company, *1863*

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1863
Mobile Ala

124
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st 1863*, 1863,
Salisbury Aug 2 1863
shows station of company,

Per Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

New Co. / , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st of May 51*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

1st of May 51

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New)
Co. *f* (Confederate.)
, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar 7, 186?

shows station of company,

New London

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. C. ...
Copist.

(Confederate.)

^{New}
Co. *f*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Mobile, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st. Co. sent to the front
at Mobile, Ala. to the
front.*

(New.)

(Confederate.)

Co.

/

, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dec 8th 1862

, 1862

shows station of company,

Dec 8th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 4 (

Wm. Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

11. 4. 2022

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
formerly capt J H Wingfield co 4. La Vol

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *24th Mar 61*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Orangeburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G (Confederate.)
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1st August 31, 1861*,
Dated before
shows station of company,

Company, 1st Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Chrysomelidae* and *Curculionidae*, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Old Co. *C* (Confederate.)
4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1st Jan'y 1861 to 1st Jan'y 1862*
shows station of company,

1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *ended, May*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

new Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Revised

(Confederate.)
A Co. C, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the company's service*, 186 *5*,
dated *1865*
shows station of company,

1865
RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mo. Co. - G. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31. 1864 to Feb. 28 , 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Columbia, Mo. Jan. 25. 1864
Marched via Fulton La. & Florence, Tenn.
to Nashville Tenn. participating in
the battle at the latter place on the
16th Dec. 1864. then retreated bringing
up the rear of the army for over
Go. thirty miles, resisting constant
charges of cavalry losing (2) two
officers and (10) ten men by capture.
Stalling at Tupelo Miss about the
10th Jan. 1865 remaining there until
the 25th Jan. then marched to the
Point, Miss. where we remained until
1st Feb. when we took the cars on the
M. & O. R. R. and arrived at Mobile, Ala.
on the evening of the 2. Feb. 1865 and
are now camp in the suburbs of the
city. The best march was from
Columbia Tenn. to Franklin Tenn.
on the advance and from Belmont
Tenn. to Salashe Tenn. on the retreat.
C. L. L.

R. W. Pearson,

AUG. 17.

46754601

1905.

The suffering from the extreme coldness of the weather was great, on account of being badly clad, and many of them being barefooted. The health of the command however was remarkably good.

(Confederate.)

(2nd) Co. - G, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 25 to Aug. 31*, 1861,
ended Oct. 31. 1861

shows station of company,

Miss City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ^{G. H. W.} *G. H. W.*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7* *Oct*, 1861,
Dated Nov 27 1861
shows station of company,

Bonwick Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G^{new}*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 7

W. S.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Savell Benneke City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*^{new}, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 1862*, 1862,
ended, Apr 20 1862.
shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

New Co. *I*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 7 Oct., 186*5*

shows station of company,

Fort Hudson Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New (Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Hudson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Allen*,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

In the field,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. T. C. A. - copyist.

(Confederate.)
New Co. I, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*
dated Aug. 1, 1862, 1862,
shows station of company,

in the field,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

not used (copyint.)

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1862,
shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment was engaged in
action at Jackson Mass from
July 16 to July 16. 1862. The
Casualties amounted to the
company. Nothing of note
further has transpired, or
that will be of use to the War
Department.

(*Miss*) Co. G. ^(Confederate.), 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mobile.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last Mustered, at Hall's Mills, on 10th Nov. left there about 1st Dec. of 1863 - came to Mobile Ala. where the Reg. has been stationed doing no work but only nothing else worthy of note.

(New) ^(Confederate.)
A Co. G., 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 4 Dec. , 1863,

shows station of company,

hutton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

McC Co. *D.*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*
shows station of company,

In the field, near Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

WILLIAM WOOD

Copyright.

CARD NO. 11111

| | |
|----|----|
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

See also

New (Confederate.)
Co. *N.*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated May 27, 1861,

shows station of company,

Orangeburg, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New (Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *the month of August*, 186*1*,
ended Oct 3, 1861
shows station of company,

H. S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Has Issue. Copyist.

(Confederate.)
No. *N*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 186*1*,
Oct 20 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Lovell, Berwick
City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. Jones

New ~~Co.~~ **Confederate.**

, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1861

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. G. ...

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

12th Co 4th Regt Va Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st, 1863,

showing station of company,

12th Co 4th Regt Va Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) *A* (Confederate.)
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1862,

shows station of company,

2nd Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. A. Brown
Copyist.

(New) (Confederate.)
Co. J, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 186*2*
shows station of company,

Headquarters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. W. ...

(Mud) (Confederate.)
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1863

shows station of company,

Am. in Conf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Sea Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyright.

AUG. 17.

46754614

1905.

Encampment until the
29th Aug. when it
was ordered to Mobile
Ala.

(New) (Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for, *1st Co*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

1st Co 1st Regt Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) ^(Confederate.)
^ Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 1 & 2*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Team, Latta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New)
Co. *N* (Confederate.)
4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Sept 1*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

at Fort Lee, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. G. ...

(copyist.)

(new)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1st to 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mobile on the
Sept. 16th marching to
Nashville via Dalton
Ga. & then to West Point Miss.
where we arrived on
about the 1st of Jan'y 63
participating in the fight
before Nashville where
during the retreat we
were taken in bringing up
the rear of the army
for about that week
until we got to Cavalry
charges, becoming one of
officers. We arrived
at Mobile on about
the 1st of March at which
place we are now
stationed

S. L. Jones

(Company)

4 REG'T LOUISIANA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.)

New
Co. 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf
Formerly Capt John Quincy Taylor Co 4 Sa Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Jan 20*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

organized at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

In Co. "A", 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
This Co. was formerly Old Co. 7th La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *War between 1861 & 1865*,
Dated Oct 18 1861
shows station of company,

First Reg't, Mississippi State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Confederate.)

New Co. J, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
This Co was formerly old Co F 4th La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September and October 1861
Dated Nov 24, 1861

shows station of company,

Berwick City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Hardesty
Capt.

New (Confederate.)
Co. . . , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
This is a copy of the original

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. C. ...* 186*2*
Dated ...
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New- **Confederate.)**
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 and 28* , 186 *2*
Oct 1st date

shows station of company,

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. J. (Confederate.)
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Private* *Chas. J.* , 186 *3*,
dated *April 10, 1863*
shows station of company,

Chas. J. Morton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

1st Co. e, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 3, 1861, to Dec. 31, 1861,
Roll not dated
shows station of company,

from 1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July and August, 1863,*
L. Joseph
 shows station of company,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten notes]

AUG. 17.

467-4627

1905.

Benham. Sol Jackson on
the night of the 16th and
marched to Stone River via
Brandon & Preston.

Left Stone River on the
17th and arrived at the En-
terprise on the 18th. On
the 19th we
left for the
deserted since the com-
mence of the war.

New
Co. (Confederate.) , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October 1st 1864*, 1864,
October 1st
shows station of company,

October 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New Orleans **Confederate.**
Co. , 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of December*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Patrol Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Dec. 1st 4 P.M. 1881

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 'The House', 1864.

shows station of company,

100,000,000

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

S. J. March

Copyist.

AUG. 17.

46754930

503

[illegible]

AUG. 17.

46754631

1905.

2.
e sta on the evening of the 2nd
Feb. 1865 and are now emb-
-ed in the Subaque of the City
~~The 1865 match with the admiral~~
was again victorious being 11 to
12 and 13 to 14 and on the
retreat the admiral's ship came
to 12 to 13 to 14

The 1865 match from the 1865
will be 1865 to 1865 and was
not out on account of
being 1865 to 1865, and many
the 1865 to 1865 and 1865 to 1865
has been 1865 to 1865 and 1865 to 1865
the 1865 to 1865 and 1865 to 1865
the 1865 to 1865 and 1865 to 1865

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |

See also

New (Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *See 11th Dec*, 1862,
Oct 21 1862
shows station of company,

at Hudson, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New) ^(Confederate.)
Co. A, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1862 to April 10, 1863,
ended July 10, 1863.
shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Missouri

Law (Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 186 *2*
dated August 1862
shows station of company,

Law *Co. A* *4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. R. (Confederate.)
Co., 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Ad. L. L.* *11/11/1863*, 1863,
shows station of company,
1st Co *1st Regt*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co 1st Regt
1st Regt 1st Co

1st Co 1st Regt
Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*, 1863,
Oct 1, 1863
shows station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

(G. H. Co.)
A Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *rec'd 4/15/63*, 1863,
Date *4/15/63*
shows station of company,

after 4/15/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James A. (Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st 1864*
Cal. reg. station
shows station of company,

Montana, Ia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
New Orleans, 4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30th to 1st May 28, 1864,*
at New Orleans,
shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

London

Sept 10

Ad.

C. G. F. - C. F. T. Williams - Secy.

B. - L. Schuyler -

C. - H. Butler -

D. - W. H. Hager -

E. - B. H. Hager -

F. - J. C. H. Hager -

- H. Hager -

- H. Hager -

11

Manassas Guard's Battalion
La. Militia

4 Regt. European Brigade

Unofficial memorandum.

Buddecke, C. J. . . . Major.

Stamper, H. . . . Adj.

Composed of

Manassas Guard's Battalion

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

(6 Co.)

Hansa Guards Co. A.

La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. 7. Battle House Guards

Co. 4. Regt. European Brigade -

Co. 7. Provisional Regiment

Williams. W. J. - - - c.

Batzer. H. - - - 1

Meyer. Eberhard - - 2.1.

Del Bondio. E. J. - - 2.

Husmann. L. - - 2

Hansa Guards Co. 13.

La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. 1 Baltic Hansa Guards.

Co. 13 4th Regt European Brigade

Co. 4 Provisional Regiment

Schwartz. Louis - : 0

Goertz. C. E. - : 1

Henning. Albert - : 2

Liet. Paul - : 2

Hanemwinkel. H. - : 2

Grand Guard 12

La. Militia.

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. - Battery House Guards

Co. C. 4th Reg. European Brigade

* Batjer. H. - - - C

Huber. J. M. - - - 1

Flaton. Simon D. - - - 2

Lange. D. - - - 2

Roehl. H. - - - 2

Dangas. D. - - - 2

Hansa Guards Co. m. La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. 1, ~~Batt~~ Hansa Guards

Co. 1, 4th Regt. European Brigade.

Herzger, Wm. 6

Reder, Louis 1

Zimmermann, J. F. 2

Wicky, Otto 2

Hansa Guards Co. - La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. E. H. Regt European Legion

Waseervogel, B. ...c

Billeisen, J. ...1

Buck, H. W. ...2

Gumpert, R. ...2

Hansa Guards Co. 1

La. Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. 1. 4. Regt European Brigade

Rickert. J. E. ^{det.} 1

Quater. J. R. 1

Hauschild. Geo. H. 2

Oertling. Wm. 2

Austrian Guard.

La Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

- Co. 4 Reg. European Brigade -

Cognovich. Anthony - C.

Mazurano. Mark ... 1.

Radovich. Mateo ... 2.

Jorovich. Lazar ... 2

(Confederate.)
Company A. 4th Regt. European
Brigade Louisiana Militia

and John W. Palmer of the same name

Roll

of the organization named above,

for date New Orleans Apr 2, 1862,

shows station,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
HEADQUARTERS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CARD INDEX

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

See also

By B. 1st Regt. European Brigade
Louisiana Militia

1211

for

1891

, 186 .

shows station,

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) and *Chlorophyll b* (Chl b) are the two main photosynthetic pigments in green plants. They are responsible for capturing light energy and converting it into chemical energy through the process of photosynthesis. Chl a is the primary pigment, while Chl b acts as an accessory pigment, transferring energy to Chl a.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

5.4 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 1st Regt. European Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Formerly, Kansas Guards Company Co.

Call

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862,

shows station,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

THE EUROPEAN RE- LOUISIANA MUSEUM.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 11 |
| 2 | 12 |
| 3 | 13 |
| 4 | 14 |
| 5 | 15 |
| 6 | 16 |
| 7 | 17 |
| 8 | 18 |
| 9 | 19 |
| 10 | 20 |
| 11 | 21 |
| 12 | 22 |
| 13 | 23 |
| 14 | 24 |
| 15 | 25 |
| 16 | 26 |
| 17 | 27 |
| 18 | 28 |
| 19 | 29 |

See also

(Confederate)
Co. 2nd Regt (Mississippi) Infantry
Volunteer Cavalry

of the organization named above,

for station *at* *the* *...*, 186 *2*,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

4 REGT EUROPEAN BRIG
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 1st. European Brigade
Louisiana Abolition +

Confederate
Full

of the organization named above,

for *at* *Trail*, 186 ,

shows station,

at *Trail*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

LAUREL, 1911-1912 LOUISIANA

Compendium

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

See also

(Confederate)

Co. F, 1st Regt. Mississippi Brigade
Louisiana Militia

* Formed, 7 months 1861

Page

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

1st Co. 4th REG'T FRENCH BRIG. La M...

(2 Reg. 2nd French Vols)

Unofficial memorandum.

Dupuis. Victor E. : C.

Terrade. Paul : 1

Holzer. J. : 2

Schiffer. Sebastian : 2

2^d Co. 4th REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Plessais, Eugene . . . C.

Becker, J. . . . 1

Dutertre, J. . . . 2

Labondure, J. . . . 2

3rd Co. 4th REG'T FRENCH BRU. LA. M.D.A.

Unofficial memorandum.

Pimorin. L. . . . c

Schwartz. R. . . . 1

Cagaux. A. . . . 2

Chapuis. A. . . . 2

4th Co. 4th REG'T FRENCH BRIG. 1st MILETIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Puchot. Aziz A...C.

Pasturel. Lucien ...1

Revel. Gabet ...2

Bourgeois. Chas ...2

5th Co. 4th REG'T FRENCH BRIG. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum

Bourlet. Martin :: C

Seymour. C. :: 1

Auguste. J. J. :: 2

Pechin. P. :: 2

6th Co. 4th REG'T FRENCH BRIG. I.A. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Yrvoix. Chas . . . : C.

Cage. A. . . . : 1

Gautin. E. . . . : 2

7th Co. 4th Reg't FRENCH BRU. LA, MONTIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Dardignac. Jean - C.

Baldernack. L. - 1

(Confederate.)

Staff, 4 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 4th Reg't French Brigade
Louisiana Militia.
not dated, 186

for

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

See also

(Confederate.)

5th, 4 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of *5th, 4 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.*

for *not dated*, 186

shows station,

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(COMPANY)

4 REG'T FRENCH BRIG.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

25, 4 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 25, 4 Reg't French Brigade

La. Mil. dated, 186

for

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

4 REG'T FRENCH BRIG.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

3rd, 4 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of 3rd, 4 Reg't French Brigade
for the

for, 186 .

shows station,

[Faint handwritten text]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text]

5. 1. 1. 1.

7. 1. 1. 1.

(Company.)

CO. 4, 4 REG'T FRENCH BRIG.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

42, 4 Reg'l French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of

for

186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

How long

(650b)

Copyed.

(Company)

4 REG'T FRENCH BRIG.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

4 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of

for

shows station,

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. 6, 4 REG'T FRENCH BRIG.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| <u>16, 57, 37, 3</u> | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co., 4 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of *John A. French*

the

for

, 186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 REGT FRENCH BRIG.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |
| 10 | 39 |
| 11 | 40 |
| 12 | 41 |
| 13 | 42 |
| 14 | 43 |
| 15 | 44 |
| 16 | 45 |
| 17 | 46 |
| 18 | 47 |
| 19 | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co., 4 Reg't French Brigade, La. Mil.

Muster Roll

of *[faint handwritten text]*

for *[faint handwritten text]* 186
shows station,

RECORD OF EXERCISES.

Co. 1.
4th Regiment 1st
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Lewis. J. H. ... C.

Greene. John ... 1

Lattimore. Alex. ... 2

Leonard. W. M. ... 2

Wilkinson. T. P. ... C. -

R. Nov. 20 61

Powers. J. L. ... 2. 1.

Brill. Chas. ... 2

1910
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Hardy, J. B. ... C.
Taylor, John B. ... 1.
McLean, Edgar ... 2.

Swanson, A. H. ... C.
Smith, R. D. ... 1.
Buckner, J. H. ... 2.
Paul, Martin ... 2.
Dunfee, J. R. ... 2.

Legation Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Stevens, Chas. E. : C.

" Aug. P. : 1.

Schneider, Jules E. : 2.

Thieneman, Theo. F. : C.

Evans, Henry F. : 1.

Haebeler, John : 2.

Carriger, James : 2.

Co. D.
4th Regiment 1st Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Harri. W. J. . . : C
Baldwin. T. J. . . : 1
Reid. Franklin . . : 2

Alongo. T. M. . . : C.
Fortier. P. A. . . : 1
Adams. J. W. . . : 2.
Guemer. J. . . . : 2.

Vol. 1.
+ - Regiment 1st Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Melville, Geo. . . . C.

Sheehan, Daniel J. . . 2. 1.

Tourne, Joe M. . . . 1.

Boelman, Peter J. . . 2.

Baum, Joseph G. . . . C.

Lewis, Remond . . . 1.

Clark, Wm. . . . 2.

Boland, Morris J. . . 2.

4th Co. C.
regiment 1st Bri.
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Lopez, David (Jr.) : C.

Griffith, J. B. : 1.

Gatty, Jas. H. : 2.

Madden, John : 2.

Boiamore, Francis : C.

Bernoudie, Dutwast : 1.

Ducosing, Ambrose : 2.

Kunholz, Fred^d. J. : 2.

Co. G.
1st Brigade
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

McElroy, John B. ... 6.

Campbell, M. G. ... 1

Tourne, Jas. B. ... 2

Lopez, David ... 2

Mailoux, P. L. ... 6

Landrigan, Pat. W. ... 1

Bachemin, Alp. ... 2

Salvatory, E. ... 2.

4th Co. D.
Regiment 1st Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

* Berthelot, Jos. S. ... C.
Armstrong, J. A. ... 1
Frishtaler, Phil. ... 2

Davis, Florian ... C.
Carter, Wm. J. ... 1
McConnell, T. ... 2.

Co. J.
4th Regiment 1st Division
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Andrews, Joseph Jr. ... C
Brown, J. A. F. Jr. ... 2.1.
Huey, John ... 2
Bruce, N. L. ... 1

Ruiz, Emilio ... C.
Coulon, Manuel ... 1
Koch, F. M. Jr. ... 2
Malacarne, F. J. ... 2

Co. K.
Regiment 1st Brigade, 1st Div.
Louisiana Militia

Unofficial memorandum.

Goodridge. John ... C.
Kavanaugh. M. ... 1
Charlton. Geo. W. ... 2

Lombard. Jos ... C.
Montreuil. B. ... 1
Blawieith. Peter ... 2
Stewart. Hugh ... 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Ca. 1, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. 1, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.*

for the year 1864

for *the year 1864*, 186

shows station,

1st Reg't, 1st Div., Louisiana Mil.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11/11/11 11/11/11 11/11/11

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. B* 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

for *Sept 1st to 1st Oct 1862*, 1862,

shows station,

1st Div.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

CO. 4 REG'T. 1 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Capt. James T. Thompson Co. C. 4*
Reg't 1st Div. Louisiana
for *1st to 1st*, 186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Capt. John H. ...*
Regt. 1 Brig. Louisiana Militia
at ..., 186

for

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

67
A REG'T. 1 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Company C*
4th Regiment Louisiana Militia
for *March*, 186*2*

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 REG'T 1 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate)

Co. *H*, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. H 4th Reg't 1st Div.*
La. Mil.

for *March 1st to*, 186*2*
last march
shows station,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

CONF., 4 REGT., 1 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig, 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Mustor Roll

of *Co. B, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig, 1 Div.*
Louisiana Militia

for *Infantry*, 186

shows station,

Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(650b)

W. H. Harrison

(copyist.)

LIBRARY OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CARD NO. 111111

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co H, 14 Regt, 1 Brig, 1 Div.
Law Militia
Winston

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated

, 186 ,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
(542b) Copied.

CONFEDERATE
4 REG'T. 1 BRIG. 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

CONFEDERATE ARMY
 1ST BRIG. 1 DIV.,
 LOUISIANA MILITIA.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Co. *H*, 4 Reg't, 1 Brig., 1 Div.,
La. Militia

for *A. F. Cotton*, 186

shows station,

A. F. Cotton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(250p)

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist.

Copy.

4th REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Edwards. James D. . . . C.
De Grange. Joseph H. . . . 1
Hall. Gilbert Lewis . . . 2. 1.
Freeland. Thos. . . . C.
Seashind. S. A. . . . 2.

Bonnet. P. A. . . . C.
Wiggin. B. F. . . . 1
Reard. Omer . . . 2
Reggio. L. O. . . . 2

C. B.

4th REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Behan. Wm. J. . . . C.
Lilly. James F. . . . 1
Wood. John 2
Horn. Jos. P. . . . C
Moses. Edward R. . . . 1

*Romer. J. A. Jr. . . . C
Thiel. Phil W. . . . 1.
Rempp. Jacob 2
Sanfley. James 2

Co. C.

4th REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Harvey. Edward : C.
Gueringer. F. : 1
Doiteau. Lucien : 2

*Letten. John A. : C.
Casbergue. Justin : 1.
Conrad. Adolphe : 2

NO. 11.

4 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Bates. John G. . . . C.
Crafton. James . . . 1
Herndon. Thos. C. . . . 2
Yallock. Wm. A. . . . 2

DeRoche. Louis . . . C.
Molinari. Ant. . . . 1
Darby. Paul . . . 2
Robin. Felix . . . 2
Gonzales. Salvador . . . 2

Co. E

4' REG'T 2' BRIG. 1' DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Kitchen. John D. ... C
Evans. Geo. P. ... 1
Hoyle. J. M. ... 2

LeCarpentier. C. B. ... C
x Ducros. Chas. ... 1
Marigny. Gustave ... 2
Seixenaydre. B. ... 2
~~Levin. Amos ...~~

Co. V

4th REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Stroud. Geo. . . . C.

McSherry. Wm. . . . 1

Evans. Chas. F. . . . 2

Bredow. Gustave Jr. . . 2. .

R. July 21/61

Kernion. A. L. H. . . C

Duguy. P. E. . . 1

Berton. Germain . . 2

Roux. Eugene . . . 2

Co. G.

4 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Lugenburg, Chas H. . . C. R July 8. 61
Kernion, Anstete L. H. . . . I. C.
Wood, Chas. A. . . . 2
Generally, F. J. . . . C
Lartigue, John B. . . . 2. 1.
Buchanan, Wm. . . . C. - . . . R. Dec 4. 61

*Voss, Wm. C.
Bringier, C. P. . . . 1
Debordet, Henry . . . 2
Durrignaud, G. . . . 2
" Jos. . . . 2
Davis, H. P. . . . 2

Co. H.

4 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Paquet, Chas. E. . . . C.

Fernandez, O. V. . . . 1. -

Gueringer, A. . . . 2. -

R. Dec 11. 61

R. July 15. 61

Hoyle, Geo C.

Tonglet, John 1

Shater, Samuel W. . . . 2

Dalche, Achille A. . . . 2

Co. J.

4th REG'T 2nd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Barnett, Edward . . . C.
Pouly, Ernest . . . 1
Magner, S . . . 2

Cornu, Ernest, . . . C.
Reynoir, Arthur . . . 1
Scott, W. E. B. . . . 2
Doiteau, Lucien . . . 2
Viavant, Aug. . . . 1

Co. K.

4 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Connor. H. W. . . . c

Atwood. W. P. . . . 1

Herndon. Shos G. . . 2. - R Oct 19. 61

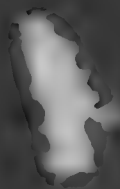
Cattwell. Edward H. . 2

* Bowler. Rebt. H. . . c.

Collie. J. B. . . . 1

ONeal. Anthony . . 2

Everhard. Charles . . 2



(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt. *E. J. Smith* Co. *A*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

for *the month of June*, 186*2*,

shows station,

at Fort Smith
RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Smith

Copyist.

Currency.

4 REG'T, 2 BRIG., 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Continued)

PROJECT 2000 - 11 IN
LOUISIANA MILEAGE

(Continued)

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate)

Co. C, 4 Regt, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt. John S. ...
Co. B. ...

for

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4116 12 1936 (DIN) LOUISIANA & MISSISSIPPI

(Considerate)

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *(1)*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Company 1, 4th Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Louisiana Militia*
for the year ending 31st Decr 1861

for

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 REGT. 21 INF. 14 IV.
LOUISIANA 11-1A.

(Confidential)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

*of all the companies in the
regiment in the
month of *March*, 186*

for

shows station,

1st Lt.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 4 REG'T 2 BRIG. 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |
| 10 | 39 |
| 11 | 40 |
| 12 | 41 |
| 13 | 42 |
| 14 | 43 |
| 15 | 44 |
| 16 | 45 |
| 17 | 46 |
| 18 | 47 |
| 19 | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

original of Muster Roll of Co. 1st, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

for *the month of* , 186 ,

shows station,

at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *Q1*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Capt Wm W. Lee*, 4th Reg't, 2d Brig., 1st Div., Louisiana Mil.

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station,

Wm W. Lee
RECORD OF EVENTS.

AND B...

(Company.)

Co. ..., 4 REG'T. 2 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Comp. 13)

C. 4 REG'T. 2 REG'T. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt. Wm. H. ...
...

for *...*, 186*2*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

CO. 4 REG'T. 2 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Company C*, 4 Reg't, 2 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

for *the month of* *March*, 186*2*,

shows station,

at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conway, J. H.
Wormsley, J. H.
Day, L. P.

Co. H,
4 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. I.A. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

x Carlos. Wm. W. . . C. . . R. Apr 3.62

White, John G. . . 1

McDermott. Shos . . 2

Thomas. J. F. . . 2

" J. W. . . 2

C. B. 4 REG'T 8 BRIG. 1 DIV. I. A. M. I. A.

Unofficial memorandum.

*Stewart. James J. . . C. . R. Mch 26 62

Logan. Samuel B. . . 1

Stewart. A. W. . . 2 R. Mch 26 62

Vincent. A. G. . . 2

7

C. C.

4 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Lancaster. W. B. . . c

Silverstein. Solomon . . 1

George. Wm. . . . 2

Moree. A. W. . . . 2

Dumee. . . . 2

Co. D.

4 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Randolph. Edmund R. ... c.
Jackson. Andrew ... 1.
Canter. D. C. ... 2.
Duke. R. W. ... 2.

Co. E.

4 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Hale. Gouverneur -- C.

Duniguesaud. Gabriel. 1

Oliver. Geo. W. ... 2

C. F.

4 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

* Meyers. Samuel ... c

Stocker. Wm. T. ... 1

Chellet. Joseph ... 2

Rice. Felix ... 2

George. ... 2

Co. G.

4 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Burke. Geo. McDuffie) - c.

Cormier. Louis - - - 1

Hoyle. J. M. - - - 2

Faurie. Louis - - 2

Co. H.

4 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Dalton. Robt. . . . C

Dillon. Luke . . . 1 (to be man. 8-154 33)

Jarvis. Chas. H. . . . 2

Yandrell. Bartholomew 2

Co. J.

4th REG'T 3rd BRIG. 1st DIV. LA. MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Ind. gen. d.

Co. K.

4 REG'T 3 BRIG. 1 DIV. LA. MILITIA

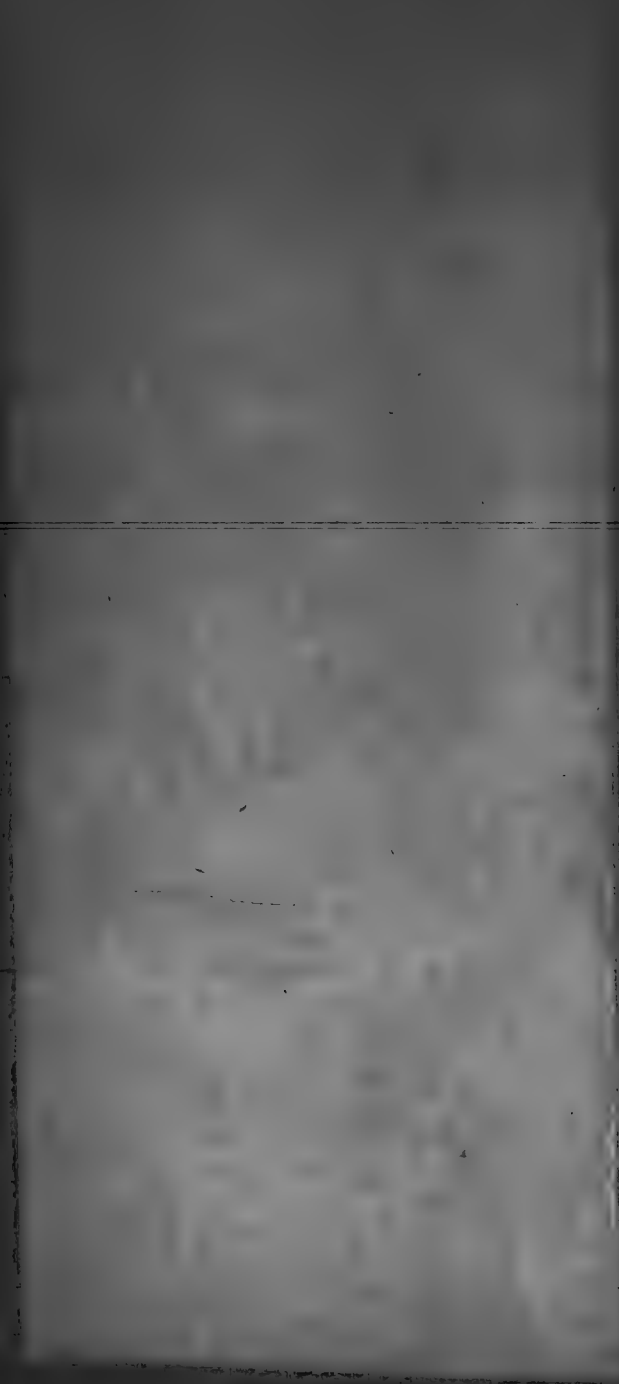
Unofficial memorandum.

Bowles, Robert H. ... C.

... 1

... 2

Everhed, Cha. ... 2



See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt. *W. W. Garrison* Co. *A* 4
Reg't 3 Brig. 1 Div. La. Militia
not dated, 186

for

shows station,

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS

G. B. ...

(Company)

Co. 4 REGT. 8 BRIG. 1 DIV.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 4 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt Jas. Stewart (2nd Co. B.)
4 Reg't 3 Brig 1 Div La Mil
for Mch 5-1862 to — , 186 ,
Roll not dated
shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (Continued)

CARD NO.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *16*, 4 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt *Wm B Lancaster* Co. *16*
4 Reg't 3 Brig. 1 Div. La Mil
for *not dated*, 186 ,
shows station,

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company..)

Co. 2, 4 REG'T. 8 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 4 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt *E. R. Randolph* Co. *D*

4 Reg't 3 Brig. Div. La Mil.

for *Nov. 1. 186*, 186

shows station,

Nov. 1. 186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1. 186
Copyist.

ADVERTISING LIST IV. LOUISIANA - ALABAMA.

(Cont'd page 1)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 21 |
| 4 | 22 |
| 5 | 23 |
| 6 | 24 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 26 |
| 9 | 27 |
| 10 | 28 |
| 11 | 29 |
| 12 | 30 |
| 13 | 31 |
| 14 | 32 |
| 15 | 33 |
| 16 | 34 |
| 17 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 19 | 37 |
| 20 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 4 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of *Co. C, 4th Regt, 3rd Brig, 1st Div, Louisiana Mil*
for the month of May, 1864,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CONFEDERATE MILITIA

(Company.)

COMP. 4 REG'T, 3 BRIG., 1 DIV.,
LOUISIANA MILITIA.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Ca. 2, 4 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt. James H. ...
... 5. 2. 1. ...
for ... 5 ... 1862
shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U. S. ARMY
24 REG'T INFANTRY DIV.
101 INFANTRY
Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 4 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt Geo. W. D. Burkes 7 Co. (A)
4 Reg't 3 Brig Louisiana Mil.
for *not dated*, 186 ,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)
 4 REG'T. 3 BRIG. 1 DIV.
 LOUISIANA ARTILLERY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 4 Reg't, 3 Brig., 1 Div., Louisiana Mil.

Muster Roll

of Capt Robert Dalton (8) Co. (H)
4 Reg't, 3 Brig. La Mil
iron dated, 186 ..

for

shows station,

W. Dalton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Dalton

Copyist.

1

John H. C.
William N. H.
W. H. W.

SC. 1

1891

W. H. W.
W. H. W.

1891

Unofficial memorandum.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----|---|---|
| Parham, W. L. | C | | | |
| Waddell, Geo B. | 1 | C | C | |
| Hamilton, S. W. | 1 | 1 | | R Mar 4, |
| Couch, F. M. | 2 | 2.1 | | K Aug 19.63 |
| Brockett, W. B. | 2 | 2 | | agm. |
| Powell, W. J. | | C | | |
| Amia, Robert E. | 2 | | | Apr. June 28.64 |
| Robinson, D. M. | 2 | 2.1 | | |
| Bruce, C. C. | 2 | | | W. Sep. 19.62 |
| Nance, T. R. | | | | Paroled as Lt. Col. C
Pelican Regt. Ar. Inf. |

Co. B. 4th Mass Light
 formerly -

Unofficial memorandum.

Grubbs Mess.
 off from Co. B. 4th Mass Light
 Co. B. 4th Mass Light

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------|----------------|
| McEnery, John | 2 | C | |
| Marke, Frank H. | 1 | 1.C. | W. B. 1963 |
| Hardy, A. (lance) B. | 2 | 2.1.C. | Ap. June 28/64 |
| " Shon J. | 2 | 2.1. | " |
| Collins, Saml W. | - | 2. | |

498-4101-1-P

Co. C. 4th Batt. La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.
for use only -

Handwritten note: *Handwritten note: 1000*

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|------|-----------------|
| Burke. Duncan | 2 | C | |
| Ward. J. Lawrence | 11 | 1. C | |
| Hooten. John W. | 2 | 2 | |
| Norris. Samuel R. | 2 | 2.1. | |
| Doyal. Isaac | 2 | | Dist June 14 63 |
| West. William J. | 2 | | R July 18 63 |
| Mock. Wm. T. | 2 | | |
| Hammond. J. | 2 | | K May 22 64 |

Co. D. 4th Battalion

Unofficial memorandum.

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|------------------|
| * Coleman. (died) L. | 2 | 2 | W. Sep 17.63 |
| * Stowers. L. E. | 1 | 1 | C. |
| Lott. A. J. | 2 | 2 | |
| Anderson. R. | 2 | 2 | R. Oct. 1861 |
| McLendon. W. | - | 2 | Sp. May 2.64 |
| * Brown. John R. | - | 2 | " W. A. Standing |
| Middleton. J. C. | - | 2 | |

Co. E. 4th Battr La. Inf.

formerly Unofficial memorandum.

Noted by the La. Inf.
Co. E. 4th Battr

| | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------|----------------|
| * Davis. Alfred V. | C | C | R. Nov. 14/61 |
| * Bisland. T. Alex | 1 | 1. C | |
| Blackburn. Cary B. | 2 | 2 | R. Dec. 61 |
| * Fox. (Bey) D. | 2 | 2. 1. | K. Sep. 19. 60 |
| * Newton. A. E. | | 2. 1. | |
| Bell. Wm. D. | | 2 | |
| Dicks. J. A. | | 2 | |

No. 8. 4th Baitin La. 19.

Unofficial memorandum.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Walker, James H. | C. | R. Apr. 23/63 |
| Conner, Thos. N. | I.C. | |
| Sandford, W. D. | 2. | Died May. 63 |
| Herron, D. B. | 2.1. | Spd. Jan. 20/64 |
| Land, James O. | 2 | |
| Voorn, J. V. B. | 2 | |

Nov. 14/64

8

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, *5th Reg't*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Signer of this report is the first
major in the 5th Reg't of the
Confederate States Army.
He was with the regiment at
the battle of Gettysburg.
He was also with the regiment
at the battle of Antietam.*

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 4th Reg't *Alabama Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of March*, 186*2*;

shows station of Field and Staff,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, *1st Reg't Louisiana*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - June*, 1862;

shows station of Field and Staff,

1st Reg't Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

BATTALION LOUISIANA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

37 Reg't 2nd Louisiana 1862

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Shreveport, Louisiana

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

7. 5th Reg't Louisiana

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

French Bay, La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of August, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Mifflin, Pa.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 BATTLE OF ISLAND
 CONFEDERATE

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 261 | 30 |
| 2 | 262 | 31 |
| 3 | 263 | 32 |
| 4 | 264 | 33 |
| 5 | 265 | 34 |
| 6 | 266 | 35 |
| 7 | 267 | 36 |
| 8 | 268 | 37 |
| 9 | 269 | 38 |
| 10 | 270 | 39 |
| 11 | 271 | 40 |
| 12 | 272 | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Company *C*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Formally 1st US Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 22 to June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alfred C. ... Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Exhibited for the 1st time at the muster of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 2 1861*, . 1861 ,

shows station of company,

Wm. H. D. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st

. 1861,

shows station of company,

Not Noted

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company *N 7*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *W*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1861

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *N/*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186*2*,

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, is visible but illegible due to fading.]

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(U.S.)

(Confederate.)

Company ~~2~~, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~2~~ ~~1864~~ 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*, 186 - ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Company . . . , 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for 186 . . .
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Co. A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1862
Company A, 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry
was organized at New Orleans, La.
and moved to the front of the
Confederate Army at the Battle of
Gettysburg, Pa. where it was
disbanded.
March 1862
Company A, 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry
was organized at New Orleans, La.
and moved to the front of the
Confederate Army at the Battle of
Gettysburg, Pa. where it was
disbanded.

(Confederate.)

Company 3, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

at New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *B*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1864

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Company B

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company *S*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *E*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 186 *1*

shows station of company,

at New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company 5, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 2. 1. 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company A, 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company F, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863.

shows station of company,

March 10, 1912

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1870-1871. 1872-1873. 1874-1875. 1876-1877. 1878-1879. 1880-1881. 1882-1883. 1884-1885. 1886-1887. 1888-1889. 1890-1891. 1892-1893. 1894-1895. 1896-1897. 1898-1899. 1900-1901. 1902-1903. 1904-1905. 1906-1907. 1908-1909. 1910-1911. 1912-1913. 1914-1915. 1916-1917. 1918-1919. 1920-1921. 1922-1923. 1924-1925. 1926-1927. 1928-1929. 1930-1931. 1932-1933. 1934-1935. 1936-1937. 1938-1939. 1940-1941. 1942-1943. 1944-1945. 1946-1947. 1948-1949. 1950-1951. 1952-1953. 1954-1955. 1956-1957. 1958-1959. 1960-1961. 1962-1963. 1964-1965. 1966-1967. 1968-1969. 1970-1971. 1972-1973. 1974-1975. 1976-1977. 1978-1979. 1980-1981. 1982-1983. 1984-1985. 1986-1987. 1988-1989. 1990-1991. 1992-1993. 1994-1995. 1996-1997. 1998-1999. 2000-2001. 2002-2003. 2004-2005. 2006-2007. 2008-2009. 2010-2011. 2012-2013. 2014-2015. 2016-2017. 2018-2019. 2020-2021. 2022-2023. 2024-2025. 2026-2027. 2028-2029. 2030-2031. 2032-2033. 2034-2035. 2036-2037. 2038-2039. 2040-2041. 2042-2043. 2044-2045. 2046-2047. 2048-2049. 2050-2051. 2052-2053. 2054-2055. 2056-2057. 2058-2059. 2060-2061. 2062-2063. 2064-2065. 2066-2067. 2068-2069. 2070-2071. 2072-2073. 2074-2075. 2076-2077. 2078-2079. 2080-2081. 2082-2083. 2084-2085. 2086-2087. 2088-2089. 2090-2091. 2092-2093. 2094-2095. 2096-2097. 2098-2099. 2100-2101. 2102-2103. 2104-2105. 2106-2107. 2108-2109. 2110-2111. 2112-2113. 2114-2115. 2116-2117. 2118-2119. 2120-2121. 2122-2123. 2124-2125. 2126-2127. 2128-2129. 2130-2131. 2132-2133. 2134-2135. 2136-2137. 2138-2139. 2140-2141. 2142-2143. 2144-2145. 2146-2147. 2148-2149. 2150-2151. 2152-2153. 2154-2155. 2156-2157. 2158-2159. 2160-2161. 2162-2163. 2164-2165. 2166-2167. 2168-2169. 2170-2171. 2172-2173. 2174-2175. 2176-2177. 2178-2179. 2180-2181. 2182-2183. 2184-2185. 2186-2187. 2188-2189. 2190-2191. 2192-2193. 2194-2195. 2196-2197. 2198-2199. 2200-2201. 2202-2203. 2204-2205. 2206-2207. 2208-2209. 2210-2211. 2212-2213. 2214-2215. 2216-2217. 2218-2219. 2220-2221. 2222-2223. 2224-2225. 2226-2227. 2228-2229. 2230-2231. 2232-2233. 2234-2235. 2236-2237. 2238-2239. 2240-2241. 2242-2243. 2244-2245. 2246-2247. 2248-2249. 2250-2251. 2252-2253. 2254-2255. 2256-2257. 2258-2259. 2260-2261. 2262-2263. 2264-2265. 2266-2267. 2268-2269. 2270-2271. 2272-2273. 2274-2275. 2276-2277. 2278-2279. 2280-2281. 2282-2283. 2284-2285. 2286-2287. 2288-2289. 2290-2291. 2292-2293. 2294-2295. 2296-2297. 2298-2299. 2300-2301. 2302-2303. 2304-2305. 2306-2307. 2308-2309. 2310-2311. 2312-2313. 2314-2315. 2316-2317. 2318-2319. 2320-2321. 2322-2323. 2324-2325. 2326-2327. 2328-2329. 2330-2331. 2332-2333. 2334-2335. 2336-2337. 2338-2339. 2340-2341. 2342-2343. 2344-2345. 2346-2347. 2348-2349. 2350-2351. 2352-2353. 2354-2355. 2356-2357. 2358-2359. 2360-2361. 2362-2363. 2364-2365. 2366-2367. 2368-2369. 2370-2371. 2372-2373. 2374-2375. 2376-2377. 2378-2379. 2380-2381. 2382-2383. 2384-2385. 2386-2387. 2388-2389. 2390-2391. 2392-2393. 2394-2395. 2396-2397. 2398-2399. 2400-2401. 2402-2403. 2404-2405. 2406-2407. 2408-2409. 2410-2411. 2412-2413. 2414-2415. 2416-2417. 2418-2419. 2420-2421. 2422-2423. 2424-2425. 2426-2427. 2428-2429. 2430-2431. 2432-2433. 2434-2435. 2436-2437. 2438-2439. 2440-2441. 2442-2443. 2444-2445. 2446-2447. 2448-2449. 2450-2451. 2452-2453. 2454-2455. 2456-2457. 2458-2459. 2460-2461. 2462-2463. 2464-2465. 2466-2467. 2468-2469. 2470-2471. 2472-2473. 2474-2475. 2476-2477. 2478-2479. 2480-2481. 2482-2483. 2484-2485. 2486-2487. 2488-2489. 2490-2491. 2492-2493. 2494-2495. 2496-2497. 2498-2499. 2500-2501. 2502-2503. 2504-2505. 2506-2507. 2508-2509. 2510-2511. 2512-2513. 2514-2515. 2516-2517. 2518-2519. 2520-2521. 2522-2523. 2524-2525. 2526-2527. 2528-2529. 2530-2531. 2532-2533. 2534-2535. 2536-2537. 2538-2539. 2540-2541. 2542-2543. 2544-2545. 2546-2547. 2548-2549. 2550-2551. 2552-2553. 2554-2555. 2556-2557. 2558-2559. 2560-2561. 2562-2563. 2564-2565. 2566-2567. 2568-2569. 2570-2571. 2572-2573. 2574-2575. 2576-2577. 2578-2579. 2580-2581. 2582-2583. 2584-2585. 2586-2587. 2588-2589. 2590-2591. 2592-2593. 2594-2595. 2596-2597. 2598-2599. 2600-2601. 2602-2603. 2604-2605. 2606-2607. 2608-2609. 2610-2611. 2612-2613.

(44)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Company *C*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st* 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Wm. B. Keith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *D*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to June 10*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

7th Co. 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *F*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was organized
at New Orleans, La. in 1862
the 1st of March 1862
and was sent to the front
at the battle of...*

4 BATTN LOUISIANA
INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 2282 | 20 |
| 2 | 2283 | 21 |
| 3 | 2284 | 22 |
| 4 | 2285 | 23 |
| 5 | 2286 | 24 |
| 6 | 2287 | 25 |
| 7 | 2288 | 26 |
| 8 | 2289 | 27 |
| 9 | 2290 | 28 |
| 10 | 2291 | 29 |
| 11 | 2292 | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Company *2*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *from March 3, 1861*,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company C, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

Record of Events.

(Confederate.)

Company *C*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Ft. Mifflin, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Thi.

(Confederate.)

Company *C*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 & 2

1862

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

Records of Events.

Sept 1 & 2

at New Orleans, La.

(Confederate.)

Company ... , 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb - 1862

1862

shows station of company,

Company 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left the company
was mustered at ...
from ...
the ...
the ...
at which ...
and ...
same ...*

Company *(Confederate.)*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 - 1863

1863,

shows station of company,

Company 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry
1st Regt. 4th Div. 1st Army Corps

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 21st 1863 the
company was removed
from the line in Va.
to the rear a distance
of 3 miles and arrived
at the camp of the 1st Army
at 11 o'clock

Company *C* (Confederate.)
4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *all 3. Jan. to Feb. 28. 1865.*

shows station of company,

from 1st to 28th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

25 Jan.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company *D*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April & May*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Superintendent in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H.

Company 2, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

of the organization named above.

for *Thunbergia* 1862

shows station of company.

Surf: Birds: *Antropus* L. 12

RECORD OF EVENTS

I have been thinking of
 writing to you for some time
 but have been so busy that I
 could not find time. I am
 now in the city and I
 will be home in a few days.
 I hope you are well and
 happy. I am well and hope
 to hear from you soon.

(64.1)

Copied.

AUG. 18

46762286

1905.

1212 N. H. 14. 10. 10

Company *E*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Smith & Jones . 186 2

shows station of company.

1891

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

18

477 1887

1905.

after lunch on the 18th
with a view to the
morning of the 19th we
went to the bank of the
river.

On the 19th we went to the
bank of the river and
found it very low.

The water was very low
and the sand was very
dry.

We went to the bank of the
river and found it very
low.

The water was very low
and the sand was very
dry.

We went to the bank of the
river and found it very
low.

CARD NUMBERS

See also

(Confederate.)

Company *L*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Nov 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company . C , 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for () , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company / , 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for / , 186 ,

shows station of company,

/

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A, 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry, was organized at New Orleans, La., Dec 1862. The company was composed of 100 men, of whom 20 were killed in action at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863. The remainder of the company were discharged at the end of the war.

(Confederate.)
Company D, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 2 1862

shows station of company,

1862,

Company D, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry
- 2nd Regt -
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *C*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *()* 186*()*,

shows station of company,

()

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Y. L. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 BATTN LOUISIANA
INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | | 10 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | 2.3.11 | 28 |
| 10 | 2.3.12 | 29 |
| 11 | 2.3.13 | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Company *E*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 5 to Aug.*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company *C*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

3rd Regt. 1st Div. 2nd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20th

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of May*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A, 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry, was organized at New Orleans, La., May 1st, 1864. It was composed of the following companies: Co. A, Co. B, Co. C, Co. D, Co. E, Co. F, Co. G, Co. H, Co. I, Co. J, Co. K, Co. L, Co. M, Co. N, Co. O, Co. P, Co. Q, Co. R, Co. S, Co. T, Co. U, Co. V, Co. W, Co. X, Co. Y, Co. Z, Co. AA, Co. AB, Co. AC, Co. AD, Co. AE, Co. AF, Co. AG, Co. AH, Co. AI, Co. AJ, Co. AK, Co. AL, Co. AM, Co. AN, Co. AO, Co. AP, Co. AQ, Co. AR, Co. AS, Co. AT, Co. AU, Co. AV, Co. AW, Co. AX, Co. AY, Co. AZ, Co. BA, Co. BB, Co. BC, Co. BD, Co. BE, Co. BF, Co. BG, Co. BH, Co. BI, Co. BJ, Co. BK, Co. BL, Co. BM, Co. BN, Co. BO, Co. BP, Co. BQ, Co. BR, Co. BS, Co. BT, Co. BU, Co. BV, Co. BW, Co. BX, Co. BY, Co. BZ, Co. CA, Co. CB, Co. CC, Co. CD, Co. CE, Co. CF, Co. CG, Co. CH, Co. CI, Co. CJ, Co. CK, Co. CL, Co. CM, Co. CN, Co. CO, Co. CP, Co. CQ, Co. CR, Co. CS, Co. CT, Co. CU, Co. CV, Co. CW, Co. CX, Co. CY, Co. CZ, Co. DA, Co. DB, Co. DC, Co. DD, Co. DE, Co. DF, Co. DG, Co. DH, Co. DI, Co. DJ, Co. DK, Co. DL, Co. DM, Co. DN, Co. DO, Co. DP, Co. DQ, Co. DR, Co. DS, Co. DT, Co. DU, Co. DV, Co. DW, Co. DX, Co. DY, Co. DZ, Co. EA, Co. EB, Co. EC, Co. ED, Co. EE, Co. EF, Co. EG, Co. EH, Co. EI, Co. EJ, Co. EK, Co. EL, Co. EM, Co. EN, Co. EO, Co. EP, Co. EQ, Co. ER, Co. ES, Co. ET, Co. EU, Co. EV, Co. EW, Co. EX, Co. EY, Co. EZ, Co. FA, Co. FB, Co. FC, Co. FD, Co. FE, Co. FF, Co. FG, Co. FH, Co. FI, Co. FJ, Co. FK, Co. FL, Co. FM, Co. FN, Co. FO, Co. FP, Co. FQ, Co. FR, Co. FS, Co. FT, Co. FU, Co. FV, Co. FW, Co. FX, Co. FY, Co. FZ, Co. GA, Co. GB, Co. GC, Co. GD, Co. GE, Co. GF, Co. GG, Co. GH, Co. GI, Co. GJ, Co. GK, Co. GL, Co. GM, Co. GN, Co. GO, Co. GP, Co. GQ, Co. GR, Co. GS, Co. GT, Co. GU, Co. GV, Co. GW, Co. GX, Co. GY, Co. GZ, Co. HA, Co. HB, Co. HC, Co. HD, Co. HE, Co. HF, Co. HG, Co. HH, Co. HI, Co. HJ, Co. HK, Co. HL, Co. HM, Co. HN, Co. HO, Co. HP, Co. HQ, Co. HR, Co. HS, Co. HT, Co. HU, Co. HV, Co. HW, Co. HX, Co. HY, Co. HZ, Co. IA, Co. IB, Co. IC, Co. ID, Co. IE, Co. IF, Co. IG, Co. IH, Co. II, Co. IJ, Co. IK, Co. IL, Co. IM, Co. IN, Co. IO, Co. IP, Co. IQ, Co. IR, Co. IS, Co. IT, Co. IU, Co. IV, Co. IW, Co. IX, Co. IY, Co. IZ, Co. JA, Co. JB, Co. JC, Co. JD, Co. JE, Co. JF, Co. JG, Co. JH, Co. JI, Co. JJ, Co. JK, Co. JL, Co. JM, Co. JN, Co. JO, Co. JP, Co. JQ, Co. JR, Co. JS, Co. JT, Co. JU, Co. JV, Co. JW, Co. JX, Co. JY, Co. JZ, Co. KA, Co. KB, Co. KC, Co. KD, Co. KE, Co. KF, Co. KG, Co. KH, Co. KI, Co. KJ, Co. KK, Co. KL, Co. KM, Co. KN, Co. KO, Co. KP, Co. KQ, Co. KR, Co. KS, Co. KT, Co. KU, Co. KV, Co. KW, Co. KX, Co. KY, Co. KZ, Co. LA, Co. LB, Co. LC, Co. LD, Co. LE, Co. LF, Co. LG, Co. LH, Co. LI, Co. LJ, Co. LK, Co. LL, Co. LM, Co. LN, Co. LO, Co. LP, Co. LQ, Co. LR, Co. LS, Co. LT, Co. LU, Co. LV, Co. LW, Co. LX, Co. LY, Co. LZ, Co. MA, Co. MB, Co. MC, Co. MD, Co. ME, Co. MF, Co. MG, Co. MH, Co. MI, Co. MJ, Co. MK, Co. ML, Co. MM, Co. MN, Co. MO, Co. MP, Co. MQ, Co. MR, Co. MS, Co. MT, Co. MU, Co. MV, Co. MW, Co. MX, Co. MY, Co. MZ, Co. NA, Co. NB, Co. NC, Co. ND, Co. NE, Co. NF, Co. NG, Co. NH, Co. NI, Co. NJ, Co. NK, Co. NL, Co. NM, Co. NN, Co. NO, Co. NP, Co. NQ, Co. NR, Co. NS, Co. NT, Co. NU, Co. NV, Co. NW, Co. NX, Co. NY, Co. NZ, Co. OA, Co. OB, Co. OC, Co. OD, Co. OE, Co. OF, Co. OG, Co. OH, Co. OI, Co. OJ, Co. OK, Co. OL, Co. OM, Co. ON, Co. OO, Co. OP, Co. OQ, Co. OR, Co. OS, Co. OT, Co. OU, Co. OV, Co. OW, Co. OX, Co. OY, Co. OZ, Co. PA, Co. PB, Co. PC, Co. PD, Co. PE, Co. PF, Co. PG, Co. PH, Co. PI, Co. PJ, Co. PK, Co. PL, Co. PM, Co. PN, Co. PO, Co. PP, Co. PQ, Co. PR, Co. PS, Co. PT, Co. PU, Co. PV, Co. PW, Co. PX, Co. PY, Co. PZ, Co. QA, Co. QB, Co. QC, Co. QD, Co. QE, Co. QF, Co. QG, Co. QH, Co. QI, Co. QJ, Co. QK, Co. QL, Co. QM, Co. QN, Co. QO, Co. QP, Co. QQ, Co. QR, Co. QS, Co. QT, Co. QU, Co. QV, Co. QW, Co. QX, Co. QY, Co. QZ, Co. RA, Co. RB, Co. RC, Co. RD, Co. RE, Co. RF, Co. RG, Co. RH, Co. RI, Co. RJ, Co. RK, Co. RL, Co. RM, Co. RN, Co. RO, Co. RP, Co. RQ, Co. RR, Co. RS, Co. RT, Co. RU, Co. RV, Co. RW, Co. RX, Co. RY, Co. RZ, Co. SA, Co. SB, Co. SC, Co. SD, Co. SE, Co. SF, Co. SG, Co. SH, Co. SI, Co. SJ, Co. SK, Co. SL, Co. SM, Co. SN, Co. SO, Co. SP, Co. SQ, Co. SR, Co. SS, Co. ST, Co. SU, Co. SV, Co. SW, Co. SX, Co. SY, Co. SZ, Co. TA, Co. TB, Co. TC, Co. TD, Co. TE, Co. TF, Co. TG, Co. TH, Co. TI, Co. TJ, Co. TK, Co. TL, Co. TM, Co. TN, Co. TO, Co. TP, Co. TQ, Co. TR, Co. TS, Co. TT, Co. TU, Co. TV, Co. TW, Co. TX, Co. TY, Co. TZ, Co. UA, Co. UB, Co. UC, Co. UD, Co. UE, Co. UF, Co. UG, Co. UH, Co. UI, Co. UJ, Co. UK, Co. UL, Co. UM, Co. UN, Co. UO, Co. UP, Co. UQ, Co. UR, Co. US, Co. UT, Co. UY, Co. UZ, Co. VA, Co. VB, Co. VC, Co. VD, Co. VE, Co. VF, Co. VG, Co. VH, Co. VI, Co. VJ, Co. VK, Co. VL, Co. VM, Co. VN, Co. VO, Co. VP, Co. VQ, Co. VR, Co. VS, Co. VT, Co. VU, Co. VV, Co. VW, Co. VX, Co. VY, Co. VZ, Co. WA, Co. WB, Co. WC, Co. WD, Co. WE, Co. WF, Co. WG, Co. WH, Co. WI, Co. WJ, Co. WK, Co. WL, Co. WM, Co. WN, Co. WO, Co. WP, Co. WQ, Co. WR, Co. WS, Co. WT, Co. WU, Co. WV, Co. WW, Co. WX, Co. WY, Co. WZ, Co. XA, Co. XB, Co. XC, Co. XD, Co. XE, Co. XF, Co. XG, Co. XH, Co. XI, Co. XJ, Co. XK, Co. XL, Co. XM, Co. XN, Co. XO, Co. XP, Co. XQ, Co. XR, Co. XS, Co. XT, Co. XU, Co. XV, Co. XW, Co. XX, Co. XY, Co. XZ, Co. YA, Co. YB, Co. YC, Co. YD, Co. YE, Co. YF, Co. YG, Co. YH, Co. YI, Co. YJ, Co. YK, Co. YL, Co. YM, Co. YN, Co. YO, Co. YP, Co. YQ, Co. YR, Co. YS, Co. YT, Co. YU, Co. YV, Co. YW, Co. YX, Co. YY, Co. YZ, Co. ZA, Co. ZB, Co. ZC, Co. ZD, Co. ZE, Co. ZF, Co. ZG, Co. ZH, Co. ZI, Co. ZJ, Co. ZK, Co. ZL, Co. ZM, Co. ZN, Co. ZO, Co. ZP, Co. ZQ, Co. ZR, Co. ZS, Co. ZT, Co. ZU, Co. ZV, Co. ZW, Co. ZX, Co. ZY, Co. ZZ.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1st 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *C*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st

, 186 ,

shows station of company,

1st Battalion Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company *C* (Confederate.)
4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 5
1862.

shows station of company,

Company C. 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *E*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Sam. River near Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company C, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Successor of C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On June 1st the 3rd Co -
of the 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry
was ordered to go to the Island
of Grand Isle and
there to build a wounded
hospital for the next 1000
men to be sent. The
company was equipped with
a 12 lb howitzer and
a 6 lb howitzer and
a 12 lb howitzer.*

(Confederate.)

Company C, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb - Dec*

186*2*,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Richmond Va. 10th Dec. 1862
for the front at 11 AM
arriving at 1 PM on 11th
marching to the front
arrived at 5 PM on 11th*

(Confederate.)

Company C, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan - Feb

1863,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company *C* (Confederate.)
4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan - Feb*

shows station of company,
1st Regt. La. Inf.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Company C, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

First

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company C, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & April

. 186 *5*

shows station of company,

The 2nd Texas Inf. Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INFANTRY

Compendium

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Company ²~~1~~, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company ² ~~1~~, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Private William H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 10 1862 ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

(Confederate.)

Company ²~~1~~, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~1862~~ 1863,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company ² ~~1~~, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - 20*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company 2, 4th Battalion Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roll called at 10 o'clock
present 20 men
absent 0
total 20*

(Confederate.)

Company ²~~1~~, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company *C*, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186—,

shows station of company,

March 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Company 2, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1/10 - 1/10 1865

shows station of company,

Company 2, 4 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. Sullivan
Copyist.

Unofficial memorandum

La. Militia

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Long, Henry - - - - C. | R. Aug 12. 58 |
| Cutler, Peter - - - - 1. | R. Oct 26. 57 |
| Towell, Wm. - - - - 2. | R. Aug 12. 58 |
| Logan, James B. - - 1. - | R. June 25. 60 |
| Carrollfield, A. D. - 2. | R. Oct 26. 60 |
| Kennedy, Edward - C. | R. Oct 11. 60 |
| Dean, Wm T. - - C. | - 1. Major 5 La |
| Carey, Patrick - - 1. | Rpt Feb 61 |
| Fagot, Chas. R. - - 2. | R. Feb 15. 61 |
| Shaw, Henry Langley - 2 | Rpt. - |
| Myers, Samuel - - 1. | R. Apr 19. 61 |
| Kirk, Samuel A. - C. | Rpt. |
| Diamond, John A. - 2. C. | |
| McNamara, Denis - 2 | |
| Carrollfield, Geo D. - 2 | |
| Ryan, John - - 1. | - 1. Co 15 La |

Unofficial memorandum.

A number of men listed C. were transferred
June 4. 61. to C. 1. 15 La.

Co. A. 5th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum

Unofficial memorandum

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----|--------|-----------------------------|
| * Hall, John A. | ... | C. C. | R. Dec. 21/61 |
| * Wingate, Robert J. | ... | 1 1. | (to Capt on General Staff.) |
| Front, Chas. N. | | | |
| * Marsh, W. W. | ... | 2 2.1. | W. Sep. 1/62 |
| * Sawyer, Loring | ... | 2 2 | |
| * Angell, John G. | ... | C. | |
| * Walker, Chas. G. | ... | 2.1. | |
| * Campbell, Thos. B. | ... | 2. | Aug. |
| * Richardson, Albert | ... | 2. | |

All rolls filed herewith

J. A. [unclear]

Co. B. 5th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

former.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------|----------------|
| * Shaw. A. E. | - C | C. | |
| Horner. Jos. P. | - 1 | - | R. 7 day 15.61 |
| * Rionoffe. Alex. | - 2.1 | 1. C. | R. Aug 4.62 |
| Mader. G. W. | - 2 | - | |
| * McSwink. John | - 2 | 2. 1. C. | |
| Sneider. David | - 2 | - | |
| * Reilly. John | - | 2. 1. | Died Jan 26.63 |
| Grady. P. H. | - | 2. | K June 29.62 |
| * Bndell. Wm H. | - 2 | 2 | |
| Swett. James H. | - | 2. 1. | Spd Apr. 1.63 |
| * Baxter. (Hiram) | - | 2. 1 | 17 |
| Gerald. Robert | - | 2. | K Sep. 17.62 |
| Wehner. F. Joseph | - | 2. | |
| Curry. W. J. | - | 2 | |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Co. C. 5th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum
formerly —

| Business | | |
|----------------------|---|------|
| * Moore, Mark L. | C | C |
| * Coffey, James M. | 1 | I.C. |
| * Rabenau, Philip J. | 2 | I.C. |
| * Williams, Thos. | 2 | I. |
| * Wilson, James B. | 2 | I. |
| * Russell, John A. | 2 | C. |

Died Dec 14, 61
 Died Apr 1, 63
 Died Jan 31, 64
 Transferred May 12, 64
 R 7 day 26 62
 R Jan 19 65

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|----------|-----|
| ... | 1. | - 1. | |
| ... | B | - 2. | |
| ... | ... | - 2. 2. | ... |
| ... | W. B. | - 1 C C. | |
| ... | Geo. | - 1 1 C | ... |
| ... | Alfred H. | - 2 2.1. | ... |
| ... | Frank | - 1 C. | |
| ... | Adolph | - 2.1. | ... |
| ... | James T. | - 2. | |
| ... | Samuel | - 2.1. | |
| ... | A. | - 2. | |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Class Catalogue
C. E. ...

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|------|-------------|
| Hobday, Chas | ... | C | C | R Aug 5.61 |
| Hart, Alex | ... | 1 | 1 C | negi- |
| Norris, Joseph B | ... | 2 | 2 | |
| Beach, John T. | ... | 2 | 2 | Ag. |
| Guyol, (Leona) P. | ... | 1 C. | | R mch 25 63 |
| Houston, A. J. | ... | 2. | | R May 30 62 |
| Garvity, James | ... | 2. | 1 C. | |
| Swain, R. D. | ... | 2. | 1. | |
| Bryde, Arthur | ... | 2 | | |
| Larkin, Lewis S | ... | 2. | 1. | |
| McCaughan, Geo. | ... | 2. | | R Nov 19.61 |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Co. E. 5th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

for filing -

Given to the
Co. E. 5th La. Inf.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------|----------------|
| * Peck (Captain) F. . . | C | C | R. June 28. 62 |
| * Richardson, Fred K. . . | 1 | 1. C. | W. July 1. 63 |
| Caulfield, Nicholas A. . . | 2 | 2. 1. | W. Sep. 17. 62 |
| * Long, Daniel M. . . | 2 | 2. | R. June 12. 62 |
| * Gulbina, James . . . | - | 2. 1. C. | |
| * Kelly, Thos. E. . . | - | 2. 1. | |
| Williams, Burton . . . | - | 2. | |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

f. - 11

Inventory of 1872

Lowell

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
| James Edwards J. | C. C. | R. 1872 |
| Fryde. J. | 1 | R. 1872 |
| Wing. Fred | 2. 1. | R. 1872 |
| Allen. Chas H. | 2 1 | R. 1872 |
| x Bredow Richard | 2. | Ad. |
| x Corriant. Leonard | 2 | Cash & 1872 |
| Hagen. Fred | 2. | Dead 1872 |
| x John. St. Clair | 1. C. | |
| x Hedder. Geo. | 2. C. | Cash. Feb. 1873 |
| Barclay. Richd G. | 2. 1. | |
| x Moore. Chas. | 2. 1. | |
| x Libman. Joshua | 2 | |
| Golding. Morris | 2. | |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

J

Co. H. 5th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Rolls of the Co. H. 5th La. Inf.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|----|----|----------------|
| * Connor, Arthur | : C | C | - | Roll Aug 4 62 |
| Hunt, Rufus R. | : 1 | 1 | - | R. Apr 20 61 |
| * Eaves, Thos F. | : 2 | 1 | - | R Aug 1 62 |
| * Laughlin, A J. | : 2 | 2 | - | R Aug 30 61 |
| Jamney, Thos | : 2 | | | R Dec 23 61 |
| McBarty, Cornelius | : 2 | | | R Dec 2 61 |
| * Johnson, H. M. | : 2 | 1 | | Spd. Apr 14 63 |
| * Dixon, Thos | : 2 | 1 | C. | R. July 24 63 |
| Taylor, John W. | : 2 | C. | | |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Co. D. 5th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Received by the
Comd'g Gen'l
of the
24

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------|---------------|
| Menger, Bruce | 1 | C. C. to Mr. | |
| Charles, James S. | 1 | I. C. | R July 4 62 |
| White, Geo. F. | 2 | 2. | R. July 2. 62 |
| Haworth, J. F. | 2 | 2. | |
| Patterson, Jerome | 2 | I. C. | H. Aug. 1. 62 |
| Keane, Patrick | 2 | | K Aug. 9. 62 |
| Gribbin, J. W. | 2 | | |
| Grover, John | 2 | 1 | |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

John

Vol. 5 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

| | C | C | R |
|---------------------|---|-----|------------------|
| Benjamin Oscar F. | 1 | 1 | R - |
| Gordon Michael | 1 | 1 | R May 21, 61 |
| * Finckey Geo H. | 2 | 2 | |
| Watkins R. B. | 2 | | |
| Dolan Thos | | C | R Dec 21, 61 |
| Biscease Thos H. | | 1 C | R May 5, 64 |
| Ryan John | | 2 1 | R. Mich 31, 63 |
| * McDonough John E. | | 2 | Spd. Mich 31, 63 |
| Snow Colin C. | | 2 | |

Unofficial memorandum.

Part of Louisiana Group C.A. La. Militia was
 transferred to C. N. 5 La. Inf June 4, 61

All rolls filed herewith

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff 5 Regt. La. Inf.

Mustering in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustering Roll of Non-Comm. Staff &
Band in the 5th Regt. of
Louisiana Volunteers commanded
by Col. T. J. Hunt called into the
service of the Confederate States
in the Provisional Army under
the provisions of the Act of
Congress passed February
1861. by as below from the 1st
below day of
1861, (date of this muster) for the
term of the war unless (over)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, that I have
carefully examined the men
whose names are borne on
this Roll, their horses and
equipments, and have re-
cruited them into the
service of the Confederate
States for the term of the
war, unless sooner dis-
charged, from this 1st day
of September, 1861.

R. J. Kingale
adjutant & Mustering
Officer.

L. J. Harris

OCT - 3.

46776992

1905.

Boomer discharged.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in Ransom's Division,
in the battle of Fredericksburg,
Va., Dec. 13, 1862, and the fighting
previous and subsequent to that
affair.

List dated

186 .

Date 186 .

Remarks:

Serial 1, Vol. 21, page 625.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't *La Inftry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 4. 1861* (to), 186 ,

shows station of Field and Staff,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harrie

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff 5 Regt. La Inf.

Muster Roll

of Non-Comm. Staff & Band
of 5 Regt. Louisiana Inf.
for do Sept. 1 , 1861.

shows station,

Grove Wharf, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harris

(0506)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5th Reg't *Sanitary*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Deep Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harris

(64.16)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862
Dated Oct. 18. 1862.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Banker Hill, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 11. & Oct. 11. 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp No. Berryville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp nr. Port Royal, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment took part in the battle of Fort Mifflin, Va. Dec. 13th 1862. Casualties were killed & wounded. Dec. 15th marched to our present camp 5 miles from Port Royal, Va. where we have since been performing garrison duty.

L. J. K. ...

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February* 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

at *Liberty Church, Caroline Co. Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The camp of the Regt. was moved to the present camp at Liberty Church Caroline Co. Va. Feb. 11. 1863. Have performed picket duty during the last two months on the Rapahannock river 3 miles below Port Royal, Va. Distance of 15 miles from camp.

W. J. Harris

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.* 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Gen. Ston's Lossings.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Harris
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1863,
dated Aug 10 963
shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp, near Orange Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(64.3b)

W. J. H.mie

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for - *July & August*, 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harris

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Rappahannock R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st to 17. Stationed near
~~St. Agnes Church, Orange Co.~~
Va. - Sept. 14. Marched to
Raccoon Ford on Rapidan
River to prevent the crossing
of the enemy - during the
day we were subjected to
a brisk shelling of about
2 hours duration and some
light skirmishing bet
pickets. Sept. 15 to Oct. 8. re-
mained on picket duty
at the ford. Oct. 9 marched
about sunrise taking in
our route Orange Co. Va. and
crossing the Rapidan. At
Pattons Ford camping about
3 miles on the other side
for the night. Oct. 10th marched
18 miles camping within 7
miles of Madison Co. Va. (over)

T. J. Herrie

M

OCT 100

46777004

1905

Oct. 11. Marched 18 miles fording
Hazel Run & camped for the
night near Warrenton Springs.

Oct. 12. Crossed the Nepequin
rock at Warrenton Springs &
 bivouacked beyond Warrenton.

Oct. 13. marched at daylight
circumventing & arrived at
Bristol Station about
4 o'clock. In distance

about 25 miles a moving
front line of battle is the
left of the R. R. not actively
engaged. Oct. 14 to 17. re-
mained in the neighborhood
& tore up the track. Oct. 17

Fell back to within 4 miles
of Raphahannock R. Oct. 18.
Brigade was rear guard, &
crossed the river at Indian
Station & went into camp
2 1/2 miles from the river.

Oct. 24 at 8 o'clock a.m. re-
crossed the river at Beale
Station acting as guard for
wagons who were engaged
in carrying off the rails
from the road returning
same day to camp where
we have since been.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Reg'l La. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Dec, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

See Record Book.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feby . 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Raccoon Ford, Ten

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6th of Feby or
~~thereabouts~~ the enemy
crossed at Monticello
Ford, with a portion
of his Infantry, in the
evening, about dusk, he
was defeated. The next
day we returned to
Camp where we had
been before the 6th Feby,
and have been since
successfully doing
pick and duty at Raccoon
Ford.

H. J. Harvie

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Racoon Ford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Hamie

(645b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 5 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Sept. 1st 1864*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near New Market, Shenandoah Valley, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Harris

REPORT
DIRECTOR OF LANS A
(Continued.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

5 Reg't 2nd Div

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows:

not stated
not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

5 Reg't Ga. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

W. D. D.

except as follows:

1st Co. Ga. Inf. 1st Regt.

2nd Co. Ga. Inf. 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

5 Reg't *2nd Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Richmond Warwick Co. Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Richmond

(Company.)

5 REG'T LOUISIANA IN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|----|------|
| 1 | 1011 | 20 | 1011 |
| 2 | 1012 | 21 | 1012 |
| 3 | 1013 | 22 | 1013 |
| 4 | 1014 | 23 | 1014 |
| 5 | 1015 | 24 | 1015 |
| 6 | 1016 | 25 | 1016 |
| 7 | 1017 | 26 | 1017 |
| 8 | 1018 | 27 | 1018 |
| 9 | 1019 | 28 | 1019 |
| 10 | 1020 | 29 | 1020 |
| 11 | 1021 | 30 | 1021 |
| 12 | 1022 | 31 | 1022 |
| 13 | 1023 | 32 | 1023 |
| 14 | 1024 | 33 | 1024 |
| 15 | 1025 | 34 | 1025 |
| 16 | 1026 | 35 | 1026 |
| 17 | 1027 | 36 | 1027 |

See also

New (Confederate)
Co. A, 5 Reg't So. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. H. Harris*
Company in the *5th* Regiment, (Brigade)
of *Louisiana*
Volunteers, commanded by Col *T. J. Hunt*

, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by
from the day of *Dec 1861*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war

from this *1st* day of *Jan*, 1861.

R. J. Wingate

Date *Feb 1st 1861*

State *Louisiana*

General Notation

R. J. Wingate

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
(Louisiana Grays)
Ad. Co. C. A. 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 17, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not attached.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Can't find Landing
New Yorktown, etc.*

*24th. by 2. Light Honor
that on June 1st 1861
a company of "Louisiana Grays"
joined the Regiment
and volunteered.
The day 1st of July
being present to their
joining the company.
The 1st of July
at Camp where he on
the 1st June 1861 and
that they received
General C. J. Passey
permission to do so.
The 1st of July
being the*

R. H. Smith

Oct - 3.

46777011

1905.

Confidential States Service
to which they belonged
since the 17th of May
1861 as per muster
Returns the day it
appears they volunteered
from the Louisiana
State Service.

March 25 1861

Thos. A. L. M. Captain
Commanding Company
K. 1st Louisiana Rifles
City of New Orleans
N. J. L. L. L.
Major in Regt in 1861

(Confederate.)

Old Co A 5 Regt La Inf

Muster Roll

of Co A 5 Regt La Inf
Infantry.

for Dated May 7, 1861,
shows station,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(650b)

Recd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ed
Co A' F. H. G. A. Inf.
(Louisiana Grays)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 May 17, 1861*;

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. T. S.

(Confederate.)

Co. D. 5 Regt. La. Inf.
~~*Company Muster Roll*~~
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Patid June 11*, 1861,

shows station,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Robert

(Confederate.)

No. Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15 to June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

No. 10, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,

shows the names of company,

Company History

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the
Regiment have been
quartered at Yorktown
until the 1st July. We
marched to Youngs Mills.
July 2nd marched to
Winwick, C.H. Maine.
July 11th to Herons Mills
in which neighborhood
we were under the 6th July.
10th July we marched to
Yorktown where we
quartered. July 23rd Chuck
Pond & marched to Jones
Wharf. Arrived at 6th
July. Where we remained
till 27th August. When
time we marched to
Youngs Mills. 6th August
marched to Ball's
Height of the 27th.

Wm. V. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No. Co. A, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug & Feb.

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Deep Creek Warrenton Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Have been in Camp~~

At Deep Creek since

Last Muster.

Nothing of importance

transpiring.

A. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

shows station of company,

Dear Wm. L. Bell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

L. J. Brown

Copyist.

OCT 3.

46777016

506

from this and other
sources only obtained
on the 21st returned to
Camp same day
21st Bell returned
to Walter Cook's house
to conduct it with
23rd when he picked
up all the money the day
24th arrived Youngs
which was not done
at the same time
at Deep Creek River

(Confederate.)

No. 10. Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 21, 1861,

1861,

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Company Muster Roll~~
New Orleans, La.
March 21, 1861.
The following is a list of the
names of the men who were
mustered into the service of
the Confederate States Army
on the 21st day of March, 1861.
The names are given in the
order in which they were
mustered, and are taken from
the original muster roll.
The names are given in the
order in which they were
mustered, and are taken from
the original muster roll.

C. C. Jones

(Confederate.)

Head Co. 11, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Amey Belagush*, 1x *28*
shows station of company,

Camp In the Forest

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1 2 3 4 5

Copyist.

172

See Co. 2, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 1867.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 2nd. Major General was killed
 and a number of the finest
 pieces in possession of the Place
 were mounted in capturing
 27 prisoners. General Cass. With
 our army there night. The
 next day at 10 in accordance
 to order of the Chief of Brigade
 we commenced the enemy
 on the right of the R.R.
 We retreated to the C. & O. and
 engaged the enemy in a fierce
 battle. We have a number of
 killed and wounded on our side
 but no serious casualties were
 sustained. We retreated to Centerville
 & then to Findlay Mills
 near Bull Run where we
 were during the engagement
 of that day. The 2nd. at 3 PM
 were ordered to retire.

2) 2070000

Copyist.

3.

OCT

46777020

1905.

The 1st Li. Brigade which
had successfully repulsed the
enemy near the same place
in the fighting of the day
previous, engaged the enemy
till dark charging them
on with great success
we stopped with in the
ground the enemy was
repulsed the day of
the 30th we were ordered to
get ammunition about
8 PM we moved in reserve.
31st Followed up the enemy's
relics across Red Rock
and on the line under the
Trenchpike Station, about
3 miles from Laramie

(New)
Co. ^(Confederate.) *V*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. H. & J. H.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bayou de la Poudre

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Smith
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No. Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 1862, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fort Reynolds.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last portion
of November we were
at winter quarters at
White Oak. On the 13th
we were ordered to march
across the mountains
to the base of the
mountain at our destination
at 10 o'clock. We arrived
at 10 o'clock. Camped
that night on the side
of the mountain.

Next morning at daylight
we moved some 3 miles
to the north and proceeded
to the top of the Black Oak
mountain staying at the
summit until 10 P.M.
when we took down to the
base of the mountain and
in 1 mile on the night

N. A. F. C.

OCT - 3.

46777022

1905.

Next morning resumed
the march and arrived
at our camp about
2 P.M. On Nov 20th we
ordered to march
went 22 miles that day
and camped at sunset
on the divide of Strasburg.
Remained there until
daylight and morning
electing about Jackson
city as a place to go
next day passed through
New Market and reached
at night at a point of
dividing west 22 miles
Next day the 23rd passed
the river and on with
Carberry and reached
to 30 miles the day ended
at the River at the bridge
we reached that night on
top of the mountain
where there is a large fort.
Remained there until
the morning of the 24th when
it became dark that night

(Confederate.)

202

(New) Co A, 5 Regt. La Inf.

Co. Muster Roll

~~He~~

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st Dec, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and the 11th is leaving
Lays. On the 15th we moved
the camp to within
2 miles of the range A. H. Smith
to arrive. On the 29th
commenced the marching
towards Fort Smith
by the paved road. On
the 31st we camped
14 miles from the station
moving the camp about
5 miles. On the 1st we moved
camp 7 miles to the
Bullhead Church
and arrived there on the 2nd
and then changed
camp to within 5 miles of
Fort Smith. Just before

1862

()

Copyist.

465770232
Cook two days ration -
to march at daylight.
At 6 AM we started and
marched about 3 miles when
the order was given
to march back
to camp and continued
to march at a moment's
notice at 1 PM we
marched for 12 miles
until 10 PM. At 12
we found that night in
the woods and following
A. 10 AM we started
to march back to camp
and were halted by
a few hours when we
were immediately taken
up in line and
perpendicular to the
road and made
left as remains there
with nothing until 3
PM when we
started to march
as we found a line
in our balloons

(Confederate.)

(New) Co. A, 5 Regt La Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~Nov. 1st~~ Dec , 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We were ordered upon
by the commanding general
in a great stormy night
I went with great vigor
& rapidly bounding
some 10 or 12 on the right
upon this we were ordered
to about 1000 yds
we fell back a hundred
yards into a hollow &
out of sight we remained
there all night day &
evening we were
driven further to the
left where we remained
until the morning of
the next day we were
relieved.

L. L. L.

(Confederate.)

New South Wales Light Infantry

Company Mustered

of the organization named above,

for *22. 6. 1861*, 186*3*,

shows station, - *2. 3.*

New South Wales Light Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
(No Co. (7, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(No. Co. (C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *U. S. R.* and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Dear Haniel How (Crossing) Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Rec'd from

(Oppint.)

(Confederate.)

How Co. A, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

How Co. A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

How Co. A
present since the
company was
mustered 1862

How Co. A

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 1863
shows station of company,
1863

Recon. Camp Court House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commenced the spring
campaign with a hard
fight at the mouth of the
River. Fought the battle of
the 13th. Succeeded in
storming the ene-
my's works on the 15th.
Crossed the river into
Maryland. Passed through
Sharpsburg to
Waynesboro into Penn.
Crossed the river into
Maryland. Passed through
Sharpsburg to
Waynesboro into Penn.
Crossed the river into
Maryland. Passed through
Sharpsburg to
Waynesboro into Penn.

A. L. P. A.

Copyist.

507 - 3.

46777027

1905.

I went to York on the
 2^d June & remained there
 until the 30th when we
 arrived back at Gt. S.burg
 where we arrived on the
 1st July & drove the 50 my
 through it & found that
 nearly all the company were
~~back at the same place~~
 remained & until the morning
 of the 4th when we went
 back to Hagerstown to offer
 battle until the 14th when
 we crossed the river
 with our horses & through
 Martinsburg & on to
 Mt. S.burg. Newell's
 Co. & the 1st of the 1st
 V. & 2^d of the 1st
 M. & S. Co. H.

Spice merchant, etc. etc.
 See Camp House, etc.
 etc. etc. etc. etc. etc.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

as stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at
Regal Church from last
muster until the 11th
August when we marched
to Ragooon Ford crossed
line of battle to prevent
the enemy from crossing
until the 18th when
we were relieved by a
regiment from General
Jordan's brigade. 7th
Marched at Dismal &
crossed Rapid Run
river at Potters Ford
& camped about 3 miles
from the river 13th
Marched at Dismal &
crossed Robinson river
at Barrells Ford & camped
about 7 miles from
Dismal. 14th Marched

A. W. Tamm

OCT - 3.

46777029

1905.

At sunrise and raised
Hazel near & camp &
then we went to springs
12th camped at Rennie
& crossed the Rappahannock
river at Harrison
Springs & crossed through
Wentworth & camped
near the interplace 13th
camped at night in mid
line on back of Bridge
Station about 1000 ft
elevation in line of
hills all night at
Spring & bridge the
slight rise took up
the road to the north
the river the 14th camped
on a plateau about
crossed the Rappahannock
on the present into camp
near Brady Station
about 1000 ft
Camped

2nd Co. 1st, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

Near Russian Point Va.

On the 1st of the month
the meeting after
our breakfast after
a pleasant conversation
supper was enjoyed.
Wednesday 23
1804 1804
1804 1804 1804
2 1804 1804 1804

South. I was shot
towards the Kippitma
River. On the 7th
I crossed the mountains
to the
South. I was attached
towards the river
the 10th I arrived
at the mouth
of the river the enemy
retreated. We followed

Robertson

Copyist.

OCT. 3.

46777230

1905.

from the 2d regt.
returned to our
former camp doing
picket duty at
Kasson Ford,

(Confederate.)

No. Co. *W*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *0 Day to Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 5th February
or thereabouts, the enemy
crossed a portion of his
infantry forces at
Blondine Fort, in
the evening at dusk
he recrossed - nothing
of note transpired.
The next day we
returned to camp -
where we have been*

(Rev. Rich

Oct - 3.

46777031

1905.

Ever since - Doing
pickah duty in the
inclusion at K'ac-
- Coon & Fort

(Confederate.)

New. Co. 5 Regt. Cal. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rev. Fish

(Confederate.)

No. 10. Co. , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1. to Aug 31. , 1864,
Dated 1. Nov. 1864
shows station of company,

N. or New market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
this company has been
engaged in active
campaigns in the
Shenandoah
Valley

Lewis

(Company)

7.5 REG'T LOUISIANA IN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 7034 | 20 |
| 2 | 7035 | 21 |
| 3 | 7036 | 22 |
| 4 | 7037 | 23 |
| 5 | 7038 | 24 |
| 6 | 7039 | 25 |
| 7 | 7040 | 26 |
| 8 | 7041 | 27 |
| 9 | 7042 | 28 |
| 10 | 7043 | 29 |
| 11 | 7044 | 30 |
| 12 | 7045 | 31 |
| 13 | 7046 | 32 |
| 14 | 7047 | 33 |
| 15 | 7048 | 34 |
| 16 | 7049 | 35 |
| 17 | 7050 | 36 |
| 18 | 7051 | 37 |
| 19 | 7052 | 38 |

See also

Co. *12* ^(Confederate.), 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Confederate

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *B* ^{Confederate.}, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 10 to Aug 10, 1861
shows station of company,
(dated July 10 1861)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 4 - Aug 1861, 1861,
date Sept 4 1861

shows station of company,

First - Second

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alma

Co. *12* Confederate.)
 , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

1867,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

copyst.

65T-3.

46777027

1905.

[illegible]

B Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 186*2*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *12* ^(Confederate.), 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Muster Roll

of

for

, 186 ,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *17*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 2, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

April 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company B. 5 Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *12*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1862, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

5th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Took on the line at ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...*

Co. *13* ^{Confederate.}, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

1863
Copist.

Co. *12* ^(Confederate.), 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. J. G. G.

Copyright.

Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*1. May 4 June 1863,
dated July 10 1863*

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange Court-house

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *B.* ^{Confederate.)}, 5 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Curly H. May, 1865,
shows station of company.

John T. May

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *17* ^(Confederate.), 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

shows station of company,

By *Ed. M.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten notes]

OCT - 3.

46777048

1905.

from a line of battle & were
engaged at a distance of
engaged in firing with each
other. The battle continued until
the morning when the enemy
gave up the pursuit and
we were able to reach the first
of the stations in the line
of the road. The stations
were found to be in good
condition and the road was
in good condition. The
road was in good condition
and the stations were in
good condition. The road
was in good condition and
the stations were in good
condition.

(Confederate.)
Co. *12*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

20 July 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 20th of July 1863 the company was mustered into the service of the Confederate States at New Orleans, Louisiana. The company was then sent to the front and fought the battle of the Red Bank. The company was then sent to the front and fought the battle of the Red Bank. The company was then sent to the front and fought the battle of the Red Bank.

Co. ~~Confederate.~~ , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11* *1861*, 186-
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

2/22/64

, 1864

shows station of company,

1st Co. 5th Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thompson

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 18* *1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Thos. H. Anderson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *B* ^{Confederate.}, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862

, 1862

shows station of company,

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't

Copyist.

OCT - 3.

46777054

1905.

to the front of the first and
the brigade is ordered to go to the
front of the first and the
brigade. The first and the
brigade is ordered to go to the
front of the first and the
brigade. The first and the
brigade is ordered to go to the
front of the first and the
brigade.

The fight of the first and the
brigade is ordered to go to the
front of the first and the
brigade. The first and the
brigade is ordered to go to the
front of the first and the
brigade. The first and the
brigade is ordered to go to the
front of the first and the
brigade.

(Compare.)

5 REG'T LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|-----|------|----|----|
| 1 | 577 | 7055 | 21 | 21 |
| 2 | | 7056 | 22 | 22 |
| 3 | | 7057 | 23 | 23 |
| 4 | | 7058 | 24 | 24 |
| 5 | | 7059 | 25 | 25 |
| 6 | | 7060 | 26 | 26 |
| 7 | | 7061 | 27 | 27 |
| 8 | | 7062 | 28 | 28 |
| 9 | | 7063 | 29 | 29 |
| 10 | | 7064 | 30 | 30 |
| 11 | | 7065 | 31 | 31 |
| 12 | | 7066 | 32 | 32 |
| 13 | | 7067 | 33 | 33 |
| 14 | | 7068 | 34 | 34 |
| 15 | | 7069 | 35 | 35 |
| 16 | | 7070 | 36 | 36 |
| 17 | | 7071 | 37 | 37 |
| 18 | | 7072 | 38 | 38 |
| 19 | | 7073 | 39 | 39 |

See also

(Confederate)

Co. C, 5 Reg't La. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm. G. Morris*
Company, in the *5th* Regiment, *Louisiana* Brigade,
of *Louisiana*
Volunteers, commanded by Col

Smith called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *1862*, by

from the *1st* day of *1862*,
date of this Muster for the term of *the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war

from the *1st* day of *1862*

Date

Station

General Notation

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly Capt. [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 4, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3 to June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Corvinton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 1/2 m

(Confederate.)

Co. C , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* , 186 ,

shows station of company,

home station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp at Deep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 186 ,

shows station of company,

Camp Deep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. G.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862,

shows station of company.

Deep Creek Garrison D. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't *Levy*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

in Camp near Farmville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was mustered
at Baton Rouge, La.
July 10 62. - came then in Brig.
Genl Semmes - Brig. 1st La. Inf.
Division - Aug. 1 862 was
transferred to Brig Genl Sigsbee
Division at Baton Rouge
Aug. 27 862 mustered at the
Battles of Cedar Run.

Aug 27 862 all back to
position in the neighborhood
of Telegraph Mountain &
Camp 1st La.

Aug 27 862 engaged the
Enemy at Britton Station
Aug 28 - 29 was mustered
at the battles in Maryland
at Antietam.

Wm. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. C , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862,

shows station of company,

in Camp near Berryville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

- Sept - was present at the Battle
of Chancellorsville.
- " 5 - Crossed the Potomac at
Point of Rocks into Mary-
land
- " 22 - Crossed the Potomac into
Virginia
- " 26 & 27 - Took part in the
attack on Jackson Ferry
- " 28 - Present at the en-
counter at Jackson Ferry
- " 30 - Recrossed into Mary-
land at Jackson Ferry
- " 1 - Took part in the Battle
of Sharpsburg
- " 9 - Crossed the Potomac
at Shepherdstown into
Virginia

J. W. Egan

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec

, 1862

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co C 5th Regt La Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

near Liberty Hill Caroline
Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr

1863,

shows station of company,

5 Ambulances in camp Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 30 - on train only with
Capt on Burman's place in the
first 3rd. from "Happaham-
ton"

Mar 31 0. on train at the
above place.

Mar 30. 3. on train with
above place.

Apr 20 - a person for "Happaham-
ton" was seen at the station
in position in the train.

Apr 20 - in passage of
Happahamton at "Dep't".

Apr 20 - in passage of
Happahamton at "Dep't".

Apr 20 - in passage of
Happahamton at "Dep't".

Apr 20 - in passage of
Happahamton at "Dep't".

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 2 June*, 1863,
Roll not dated
show: station of company,

Near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 6th - Mustered on the
Rapid Ann River at Raccoon Ford.
Oct 9th - Marched from Raccoon
Ford via Harrison to Bristol
Station. Remained in camp at
Pisgah Church, near Lost Moun-
tain until the 1st of Sept. when we
marched to Raccoon Ford, and form-
ed line of battle to prevent the
enemy from crossing until the
8th of Oct. when we were driven
by a regiment from Guilford Co.
N.C. to the Rapid Ann River.
We remained in camp at
Bristol until the 1st of Oct. when
we marched to the Rapid Ann
River. We remained in camp
at the Rapid Ann River until
the 1st of Oct. when we were
driven to the Rapid Ann River.
We remained in camp at the
Rapid Ann River until the 1st of
Oct. when we were driven to the
Rapid Ann River.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863,

shows station of company,

at _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company C, 5th Regt Louisiana Inf.
was organized at New Orleans, La.
on the 1st of May 1863.
and was mustered into the service
of the Confederate States of America
on the 1st of May 1863.
and was assigned to the 1st Brigade
of the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps,
Confederate States of America.
and was sent to the front at
the 1st of June 1863.
and was engaged in the battle of
Gettysburg, Pa. on the 1st of July
1863.
and was killed in action on the
1st of July 1863.
and was buried in the National
Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
on the 1st of July 1863.
and was re-interred in the
National Cemetery at Arlington
on the 1st of July 1863.
and was buried in the National
Cemetery at Arlington on the
1st of July 1863.

M. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*4*

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

near Racoon River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864
State No 864

shows station of company.

near New Market Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 3.000 in position
were left in position. Va.
are supported & have
been lost & engaged
by the enemy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

La

"Record"

of G. C. Greenville Guards

5th Regt La Vols

for

from 1861 to 1865

shows —

Station: Camp Stapond La.

Date: Dec 2, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Greenville Guards were organized in 1861 at New Orleans, La. June 5, 1861. They were transferred to Confederate States in May 1862. Left camp New Orleans for the Sea of War, Virginia. Arrived at Richmond Va June 13, 1862. Went to Camp Pangloss - transferred to army of Petersburg July 28, 1862. Arrived under Genl J. B. Magruder to Aug 10, 1862. Transferred to army of May Genl - J. Jackson. Nov 2, 1862. Co. in which took part in the has taken an active part in the various battles in brilliant victories that have established (over)

J. B. Magruder

100-3

46777075

1905.

the name of the "Land Army"
and non-inferiorable
Lancers in the "Lancet" Chief.
The "Munich" Land Army
Jackson.

The "Munich" Land Army
in all the numerous skirmishes
in which the Fifth Louisiana
Volunteers have participated.

These skirmishes are so numerous
as to make it impossible to record
them.

In the "Munich" Land Army
at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22, 1864
was not strictly fighting "an
engagement" in which the Fifth
Louisiana Volunteers were engaged.
The Louisiana Brigade was
lost to leave the "Munich"
and many Louisianians were
captured by the "Munich"
Cavalry and it is recorded as
having taken place on that
day. But the capture of
these men which has been
properly recorded.

(Company.)

5 REG'T LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 1076 | 30 |
| 2 | 1077 | 31 |
| 3 | 1078 | 32 |
| 4 | 1079 | 33 |
| 5 | 1080 | 34 |
| 6 | 1081 | 35 |
| 7 | 1082 | 36 |
| 8 | 1083 | 37 |
| 9 | 1084 | 38 |
| 10 | 1085 | 39 |
| 11 | 1086 | 40 |
| 12 | 1087 | 41 |
| 13 | 1088 | 42 |
| 14 | 1089 | 43 |
| 15 | 1090 | 44 |
| 16 | 1091 | 45 |
| 17 | 1092 | 46 |
| 18 | 1093 | 47 |
| 19 | 1094 | 48 |

See also

(Confederate)

Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *William B. Roontz*
Company in the *5th Louisiana* Regiment, *Brigade*
of
Volunteers commanded by Col *T. S. Bunt*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provision of the Act of Congress passed
February *4th*, 1861, by
from the *4th* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this Muster for the term of *the war*,
unless sooner discharged)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses and equipments and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war.

from this *1st* day of *Sept.*, 1861.

R. D. Wingate
Lieutenant
Date *September 1st, 1861.*
Station *Grove Landing*

General Notar

M. W. Bonard
Appd.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Infy.
formerly Capt. in 1st Reg't Louisiana Infy.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated June 4, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La.

RECORD OF DEATHS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 16 to July 1*, 1861,
dated June 5, 1861
shows station of company,

Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Moore near
Tangipahoa La. on Friday,
June 7th 1861, arrived at Camp
Fairfield, near Richmond, Va.,
Saturday, June 15th 1861. Left
Camp Fairfield on Friday, June
28th 1861. Arrived at Yorktown,
Va. Saturday June 29th 1861.*

J. W. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 186 / ,

shows station of company.

Grove Wharf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Yorktown on July 1st on a scouting expedition down the Peninsula. Marched to Young's Mills, back to Warwick Court House, then to Harrod's Mills, then back to Yorktown where we arrived on the 6th. Landing of our men was suspended on the morning. Remained at Yorktown observing up and down the river until day in - when we went to the fort to see the fort. On Sunday night, July 8th we received orders to march to Camp. This morning, which we had next morning the 11th, we were there and went up to the camp and then down the river very quickly and in a very short time. This is order some is possible that the main army is in the river the next morning 11th we marched at day light and were only two hours reaching Bethel; the main army, under Genl. Bird, under marched to Hampton that afternoon at 10 o'clock, we marched that night (over)

H. Leonard

OCT - 3.

46777079

1905.

at Park and bivouaced at the school House
 miles away, being morning 7th when we received
 orders to follow to Hampton, we bivouaced
 within two miles of Hampton all day, at night
 built fires and took up our march back to
 Balthie, while the Cavalry and a detachment of
 Infantry joined the Town of Hampton on the 8th
 day of October 7th, 80, we bivouaced at night
 at a place called the Burnt House, and next
 morning the 8th moved to Balthie, where we were
 three days strengthening the place, when we were
 ordered back to camp. Miles stayed there one
 day and night next morning the 9th we received
 orders to march back to our encampment,
 which we did, marching the sixteen miles
 in 2 hours and 40 minutes, on the 14th 1861,
 we since have been quite stationed here,
 nothing of note or interest.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Williamsburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 4th of Sept. 5 companies of the regiment under Col. Forno sent to Deep Creek. The other four under Major Dean to Camp Page near Wmbsburg. Col. Hunt at same time took command Post of Wmbsburg. Dean's command remained at Camp Page till 1st Nov. performing ~~various~~ police service in Wmbsburg.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Deep Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st of Nov. the Battalion
under Major Dean, in which
was Co. D, left Williamsburg on
the march to Lee's Mills, where
they encamped until the 9th of
Nov. when orders were received
for the Battalion to march to
Walls Farm, we left accordingly
on the 12th Mo. and arrived at
Walls Farm on the 14th Nov. the
2nd Reg. - a Vol. having gone
to their Church, we remained
at their camp until their re-
turn, doing guard duty, the Bat-
talion was then ordered to
join Col. Torno's command,
then at Deep Creek, we left
Walls Farm, and marched to
Deep Creek, where we arrived
on the 20th Nov. and where the
Regiment is now stationed (over)

J. W. Conard
Copyist.

OUT - 3.

46777081

1905.

under command of Col. T. G.
Hunt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Deep Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,
shows station of company,

In the field near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. M. Conard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

in the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

Dated Jan. 1863
shows station of company,

Near Port Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company participated
in the engagement of Dec. 13th
& on the 15th marched to Port
Royal where it now does picket
duty.*

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863,
shows station of company,

near Liberty Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been
doing picket duty near
Port Tobacco Bay since
last muster.

J. W. Conard
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Hamilton's Crossing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This roll was made out
for May 1st but the battles
around Fredericksburg hav-
ing commenced about that
time the muster could not
be had until to-day, 12th
May 1863.*

*John Harrison.
Lieut. Comd. Co.*

J. W. Leonard.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*
(Dated Aug 10, 1863.)
shows station of company,

, 1863,

Camp near Orange V. House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Conrad

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Orange V. House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near Fizza
church from last muster until
Sept 14th on which day we marched
to Raccoon Ford where we performed
picket duty till Oct. 8th when we were
relieved by a regiment from Gordon's
brig. - 9th crossed the Rapid Run -
10th crossed Robinson Run - 11th
crossed Hazel Run - 12th crossed
the Rappahannock - 13th marched
to Bristol Station. On the night of
the 13th the enemy retreated. Tow
up the rail road on the morn-
ing of the 18th commenced our
retrograde movement. On the 19th
crossed the Rappahannock &
camped near Brandy Station.

J. W. Conrad
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Shows station of company, , 1863,

Near Raccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th of Nov. the enemy
attacked our breastworks on
the Lippahannock captured
400 lbs & 112 men from the
1st - Morning of the 8th
commenced retreating - marched
all night. Morning of the 9th
crossed the Rapid Run &
camped in its neighborhood
- Picketed at Raccoon Ford
night of Nov. 26th marched
towards Chancellorsville
- Had one man wounded
- Entrenched ourselves. Many
not anxious for a fight, re-
treated during the night of
the 2nd Dec. Returned to
Raccoon Ford where we have
been doing heavy picket duty
ever since.

J. W. Conrad

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*
(Dated *April 29, 1864.*) , 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster the
company has been doing
picket duty at Raccoon
Ford, Va.*

J. W. Leonard.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster the Com-
pany has been engaged in
doubt picket duty at Rac-
coon Ford Va.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864,
(Dated *Oct. 31, 1864*)
shows station of company,

Near New Market.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster for-
mation has been marching
& fighting in Shenandoah
Valley - Casualties since last
muster one 1st Lt. & one
Private - both severely wound-
ed.*

J. W. Bonard
(Copyist.)

DIRECT LOUISIANA IN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 6271043 | 21 |
| 2 | 1040 | 21 |
| 3 | 1041 | 21 |
| 4 | 1043 | 22 |
| 5 | 1044 | 24 |
| 6 | 1100 | 25 |
| 7 | 1101 | 26 |
| 8 | 1102 | 27 |
| 9 | 1113 | 28 |
| 10 | 1104 | 29 |
| 11 | 1105 | 30 |
| 12 | 1106 | 31 |
| 13 | 1107 | 32 |
| 14 | 1108 | 33 |
| 15 | 1109 | 34 |
| 16 | 1110 | 35 |
| 17 | 1111 | 36 |
| 18 | 1112 | 37 |
| 19 | 1113 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10, 1861 to — , 186 ,

shows station of company,

Yorktown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. P. Pruitton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Company E, 5th Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *June 4*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

camp Moore.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1861,

shows station of company,

Groves Wharf, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct , 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Williamsburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*
not dated

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Deep Creek
not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Feb*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Deep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7th Aug*, 1862
dated *Oct 8 1862*
shows station of company, *Company A*

James R. Hill Esq.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*
dated *Nov 1, 1862*

, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Camp Nr Berryville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1862

shows station of company,

5 miles from Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Under fire at Fredericks~~
~~burg Dec. 13th and~~
~~14th 62 2 men wound~~
~~ed slightly. Changed~~
~~camp from Fredericks~~
~~burg came within 5-~~
~~miles of Port Royal.~~

L. A. Burton

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* , 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Camp Near Liberty Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Exchanged Camp from
near Port Royal to
Liberty Church, Va.*

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April , 1863
dated April 28th 1863
shows station of company,

near Hamiltons crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This muster was made
out for the 1st of May
but in consequence of the
fights which began on
the 24th of April the
company was not mus-
tered until today the
13th May 63

Left our camp for the
intrenchments on the
morning of the 24th of
April remained there
some days was or-
dered from there to
reinforce that position
then sent to the left of
our position. re-
treated from there
some 10 miles about
2 miles back. on the
day the day we arrived

J. E. Pearson

Copyist.

OCT - 3.

46777105

1905.

came down & retook the
position we held the
day previous, the loss
of this company in
the charge of the 4th of
May was 3 killed & 3
~~wounded and 3 missing~~

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for : *May & June* , 186 *3*
dated July 10, 1863
shows station of company,

Near Orange Court H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* , 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Near Orange Court H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.
dated Nov 1st 1863
shows station of company,

, 1863

Near Rappahannock R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at Pisgah
Church from last Muster
until the 14th August.
When we marched to Rac-
coon Ford and found line
of battle to prevent the
enemy from crossing.
until the 8th Sept when
we were relieved by a
regiment from Genl Gor-
don's Brigade. On the 9th
marched at Sunrise and
crossed the Rappahannock River
at Bottom Ford and camped
about 3 miles from the Riv-
er. At Sunrise of the 10th
marched & crossed Robinson
River at Cummings Ford
camping 7 miles from Mad-
ison C.H. On the 11th at
Sunrise marched and camped

L. L. Barton Copyist.

OCT - 3.

46777108

1905.

crossed Hazel River and
camped near Harrington
Springs on the 12th at
sunrise marched and
crossed the Rappahannock
River at Harrington Springs
passing through and camp-
ing near Harrington
on the 13th marched at
daylight found line of
battle at Bristol Station
about 3000 remained in
line of battle during the
night 14th morning left
during the night 15th
up the rail road and on
the morning of the 18th
commenced over Petra
gate movement and crossed
the Rappahannock on
the 19th going to camp
near Brandy Station
where we are at present

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec
dated May 1, 64
shows station of company,

, 186 3

Near Raccoon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the
6th we went on picket to
at Rappahannock Station
on the 7th we went
in A.M. We advance
and a battle ensued
in which this company
1st Swann and eighteen
men captured. Capt
Sherry was the only
man escape in the
1st Swann. The
river was in both
came very hard on
reg on the morning
of the 3rd we fell back
to our old position on
the Rapid Ann
On the 3rd the Yankees
advanced again crossed
the river at three dif-
(over)

J. L. Barton

3.

OUT

46777109

1905.

present fords the same
 night we left Racoon
 ford to meet them
 went to mine run
 threw up entrench-
 ments but the Yankees
 would not attack
 we then commenced fall-
 ing back on the
 river. we followed
 them as far as the
 cutpepper road and
 found they had crossed
 the river. we then re-
 turned to our old camp
 at Racoon - ford

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Camp near Raccoon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. Linton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6 , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Racoon Ford, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864
dated Nov 1, 1864
shows station of company,

New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Company~~ books and
papers were left in
Stamilton, Va. and
were supposed to be
loose lost or destroyed
by the enemy.

(Confederate)

Card No. 2

Lee & High. La. inf

"Record."

Historical memoranda contained:

The fight at Richers Hill
was not put down in
the list of engagements
because it
was not considered a
battle. Though the
brigade lost several
killed & wounded & some
disreg. for company
losing its proportion.

I hereby certify that the
foregoing Record of names, dates,
facts, and historical
memoranda, is correctly
given

Station -----

Date -----

Com'dg

No officer present
Made from memory of men present

L. J. T. 2nd Co. - Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co E 5 Regt La. Inf.

"Record"

of Co E. Orleans Cadets 2^d Co
5 Regt. La

for May 4, 1861 to Feb 13, 1865.

shows --

Station: not stated

Date: not dated

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This Company was organized on the 4th day of June 1861 called the 2^d Co Orleans Cadets left New Orleans same day for Camp Walker where we remained until about the 1st of May when we were transferred to Camp Pirbright.

On the 4th day of June 61 we were transferred to the Confederate State army on the 5th of June left for Virginia arrived in Richmond then into Camp at lower.

J. F. Martin

Oct 4677713

1905.

the Race horse whare
we remained until
the later part of June
when we were trans-
ferred to Yorkston to
form part of Maj Genl
B. Magruder's
Army.

This Company has
taken part in all
marches with the
Regiment while un-
der Genl Magruder
on the Peninsula
also until he was
relieved from his com-
mand in the Army
of Northern Va.

After the battles before
Richmond the 5th La.
Regt was formed with
the 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th
La Regts. making the
1st La Brigade. Since
then the 5th has taken
part in all marches
engagements & that
the Brigade has been
in this Company at the
battle of Manchester Va. where
we were among the Brigade. We were
of a gun which they worked with effect un-
til it was disabled by the Louisiana. Ward Ar-
tillery was a one man battery.

(Company)

REG'T LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 1115 | 20 |
| 2 | 1116 | 21 |
| 3 | 1117 | 22 |
| 4 | 1118 | 23 |
| 5 | 1119 | 24 |
| 6 | 1120 | 25 |
| 7 | 1121 | 26 |
| 8 | 1122 | 27 |
| 9 | 1123 | 28 |
| 10 | 1124 | 29 |
| 11 | 1125 | 30 |
| 12 | 1126 | 31 |
| 13 | 1127 | 32 |
| 14 | 1128 | 33 |
| 15 | 1129 | 34 |
| 16 | 1130 | 35 |
| 17 | 1131 | 36 |
| 18 | 1132 | 37 |
| 19 | 1133 | 38 |

See also

~~Confederate.)~~
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf. ⁺

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 4, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

57 June

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July, & Aug,

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not done

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Yorktown on July 1 on a Scout-
ing expedition down the Peninsula.
Marched to Young's Hill
back Harris Court House.
Then to Starob's Hill. Then
back to Yorktown where we
arrived on the 6th. Nothing of
importance happening on the
march. Remained at York-
town throwing up entrench-
ments until July 13 when we
then went to this Fort Grove
River. On Sunday night
went by canoe up river to
make to Young's Hill forth-
with which we did the next
morning the 5th arriving
there that evening after a long
tiresome march. The sun
being extremely hot. On
arriving at Young's Hill (over)

C. F. F.

3
100

4677117

1905

Orders came to follow the
main army to Bethel Church.
The next morning the 6th we
marched at daylight and were
only 2 hours reaching Bethel
Church to Hampton that afternoon
at 2 o'clock. We marched that night
at dusk and bivouacked at the
school house until daylight
morning. When we received
orders to march to Hampton we
bivouacked within two miles of
Hampton all day at night built
fires and took up our line of march
back to Bethel while the Cavalry
and a detachment of infantry fired
the town of Hampton. We bivouacked
night long 2.15 p.m. We bivouacked
all night at a place called
the Curt house and next morning
the 8th moved to Bethel. We
were there three days, straight
in the face of the enemy's
intrenchments, round the church
when we were ordered back to
Yemassee Hill. Stayed there one
day and night. Next morning
the 10th we received orders to
march back to our bivouacking
which we did, marching the
16 miles in 3 hours and 40 minutes
On April 14 1861. We since have
been quietly stationed here
nothing of note occurring

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 10 to Feb 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Moore on
to the proceeded to
Camp Fairfield at
Richmond & subsequently
removed to Yorktown,
Va.*

W. H. Mull

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Deep Creek, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 8 left New Orleans and
marched to Leesville, La. 10 miles
on road for the night. At 10 miles
at ten o'clock it halted. The next
morning resumed march to
Natchez, Miss., and encamp-
ed 12 miles. Sept 12 moved
camp a short distance to the
rear. Sept 14 men reported
advancing troops marched
towards Young's Hill, false
alarm. Sept 16 moved camp
to Young's Hill, 2 miles.
Sept 17 moved to a new position
on one of the hills. Sept 22
Detailed an advanced picket
guard at Mechanicsville.
Sept 23 moved camp to Deep
Creek 2 miles. Oct 12
Review and drill in trenches
by Col. Fernald at 10 (over)

W. H. Miller

OCT 3.

467-7118

1905.

General Review by Genl Ma-
gruder. Oct 19th Company on
fatigue ordered to Washington
Springs. Hill to act as guard.
Oct 22nd Marched to Lees store.
Laid in ambush. returned to
Camp. Found in a miserable
condition, dis 20 miles.
Oct 28th a detachment from
this, and Co B, under command
of Genl Macgruder ordered
to proceed to the vicinity of
North Creek to bring up Colts.
Oct 29th Company ordered un-
der arms at 11th o'clock a
false alarm of the enemy
advancing. We a clothing
from the State of Virginia.
Oct 31st a camp inspection
and musty by Col Formo.
From 16 Sept to date Com-
pany almost incessantly
in the trench or building
countryside for winter quarters.

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Deep Creek, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 23rd about 2 o'clock in
the morning during the
winter of 1861: throwing
balls into the woods at
night. By the morning
Army in such time find
in the morning did not
attempt a landing were
discovered and sent to our
quarters. On 24th moved
into our winter quarters
at Deep Creek. One non-commissioned
officer private and 20 men
in public house to see if
they were in public house
until the morning of 25th
Harrison & H. F. H. H.
left. They were sent to
confinement of about 10
and then in public house
over to the winter over

107000

OCT - 3.

4677719

1905.

Master by order of Gen
Exams. Dec 11. Sent
rice and extra baggage
to the rear. Dec 12th com-
pany on fatigue duty.
Machine Road. Dec 21st
Company on fatigue
duty. Machine Road
Dec 24th Company formed
part of a detachment
sent down in a scout
four miles below Millsbrook
Returned by dark
Dec 24th Company on fa-
tigue duty building a
bridge.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Deep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Hall

Confederate.)
Co. F, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf. †

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not Dated, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Not Dated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Miller
Copyist.

Co. *F* ^(Confederate.), 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July, & Aug*, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fairfax Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

In camp near Bernville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8

(642b)

W. H. Mull

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

In the Field near Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Mull

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Nequizibut Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Actions in and out of
Jan 21.62 Littleport Va 1
Jan 24.62 New Bridge Va 2
Mar 21.62 Iron River Va 3
June 21.62 Gain Farm Va 4
June 24.62 Stage Station Va 5
Aug 30.62 Rogers Farm Va 6
July 1.62 Mulberry Hill Va 7
Aug 4.62 Cedar Run Va 8
Aug 27.62 Bristow Station Va 9
Aug 28.62 Gwynn Va 10
Aug 29.62 Kansas Va 11
Sept 1.62 Huntley Va 12
Sept 13.62 Harpers Ferry Va 13
Sept 17.62 Shepherdsville Va 14
Sept 19.62 Shiloh Station Va 15
Oct 13.62 Fredricksburg Va 16

10/1/11
 Copyist.

Co. *F* ^(Confederate.), 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Done

Copyist.

~~Confederate.~~
Co. F, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June 1863
dated August 11 1863
shows station of company,

Near Orange b/House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnell

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 - Aug 3*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. M.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Miller

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon for a Rapid Ann
River, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of Nov. the company
attached our breakfast to
the Rappahannock River
compelling us to fall back
about dusk, in the evening
went out against the enemy
and they retreated very
timely. On the 8th day in line
of battle between Rappahan-
nock & Rapid Rivers. On
the 9th fell back to south side
of Rapid Ann crossing
at Summerville Ford and
encamped near the road.
On the 12th marched toward
Long Run to meet enemy.
On the 14th the enemy retreated
followed a run to the River.
On the 2nd returned to Camp
near Raccoon Ford and
been doing picket duty since

W. H. Hill

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Murch & Ford*, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Haccoon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Hatcher Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Official

(Confederate.)

Co F, 5 Regt La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May to June 31, 1864

shows station of Company,

Near New Market, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Books and
papers were left in
Staunton Va. in place
supposed to have been
lost or destroyed by the
enemy.

A. H. Hill

Copyist.

Company 1

5 REGT LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 1147 | 20 |
| 2 | 1148 | 21 |
| 3 | 1149 | 22 |
| 4 | 1150 | 23 |
| 5 | 1151 | 24 |
| 6 | 1152 | 25 |
| 7 | 1153 | 26 |
| 8 | 1154 | 27 |
| 9 | 1155 | 28 |
| 10 | 1156 | 29 |
| 11 | 1157 | 30 |
| 12 | 1158 | 31 |
| 13 | 1159 | 32 |
| 14 | 1160 | 33 |
| 15 | 1161 | 34 |
| 16 | 1162 | 35 |
| 17 | 1163 | 36 |
| 18 | 1164 | 37 |
| 19 | 1165 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G. (Swamp Rangers) 5 Regt. La. Inf

"Record"

of Co. G. (Swamp Rangers).

5 Regt La. Inf

for May 10. 1861 to Feb. 21. 1865.

shows —

Station: Not known

Date: Not dated

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Company "G" 5 Regiment, La
Volunteers. Was mustered into
the service of the State of Louisiana
on the 10 day May 1861 and transferred
to the Confederate States service
by Lieut. Thos. D. Adams of the
State of Louisiana June 1. 1861.
Left Camp Moore for Virginia
June 6. 1861. arrived in the
City of Richmond Va. June 14.
1861. Left Richmond for Fort Monroe
June 1861. Company left Cold
Harbor June 5. 1864. on march
in pursuit of a raiding party
commanded by Genl Hunter of
the U. S. Army continued
marches of about 17 miles per
day for 8 or 10 days until the

J. S. Adair

OCT 3.

46577153

1905.

emerged and arrived at Smithsburg.
Va. there was in line of battle
and erected breastworks, enemy
retreated next day towards
Liberty. Va. followed the enemy
to Falmouth. Va. marching 18 to
20 miles per day.

Co. *4*, ^(Confederate.) *5* Reg't *2d* *Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *C. J. Jones*
Company, in the *5* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *Louisiana*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *T. H. S. Hunt*
, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *22*, 1861, by
from the *20* day of *May*, 1861
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war

from this *31* day of *August*, 1861.

R. J. Wingate

Adjutant & Musterling Officer

Date

Aug 31. 1861

Station

Union Church

General Notation:

B. J. Stump

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly 1st Co. Jones's Bn. 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 20 to June 30*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Yorktown. Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Grove Wharf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied from original
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*

, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

* *Formerly Capt. of Jones & Co. and Company*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date June 4*

, 1861.

shows station of company,

Cam Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. Russell

Copyist.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Deep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Camp Peep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Ostrander

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.
shows station of company,

Deep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By J. H. Keane

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Miss & Alee*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bruden Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. S. S. S. S.

Copyist.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

not shown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. B. Thomas

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mr. & Mrs.*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adj. General

(Confederate.)
Co. 4, 5 Reg't La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January. - Camped near
Fort. Connel: and piequeting
below on the Rappahannock in
turn with other regiments of
the Brigade. Feb. & March -
came to Liberty Church, eight
miles from China Station

Approved

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hamilton's Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Muster for this Roll should have been held at the end of April, but this was impossible, as the Regiment was ordered into active field service on the 29 day of April and continued there till May 6. The alterations which occur in the recent campaign are appended to the Muster Roll under the proper headings.

J. H. Tucker

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June
dated Aug 10. 1863.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Orange C. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. Saterelli

Co. *G* ^(Confederate.), 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

near Orange Co. House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. G. Dunsen

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 14 stationed near
English church, Orange Co. Va. *Sept*
1st marched to Raccoon Ford to
prevent crossing of the enemy. During
the day we were subjected to a brisk
shelling of some ten hours duration.

Sept. 15 to *Oct 8* remained on
picket duty at Raccoon Ford.

Oct. 9, being relieved by a regiment
from *Smith's* Brigade at *Antietam*
we moved about 22 miles.

joining the *Rapid Ann* at *Patton's*
Ford. here camped 3 miles from the
river. *Oct. 10* marched 18 miles.

camping within 7 miles of *Madison*

Co. H. *Oct. 11* marched 18 miles.

joining *Rebel* *Army* and camped
for the night near *Warrenton* *Co. H.*

Oct. 12 crossed the *Rappahannock*
at *Warrenton* *Swings* and crossed
to *Warrenton* near *Warrenton*.

which will be traversed -
distance 8 miles. Oct. 3. at
daylight took up our line of march
from Winston Station including
by an obscure and circuitous
route arrived at Winston
about noon. distance
marched about 20 miles. Arrived
at Winston found a line of battle
but were not actually engaged.

Oct. 4. remained near Winston
engaged in tearing up rail road
tracks. Oct. 5. fell back to
within 4 miles of Rappahannock
River. Oct. 6 continued our
retrograde movement, our Biggs
acting as Rear Guard, crossing the
Rappahannock at Bealeston
Station & went into camp near
Brandy Station. our front
station. Oct. 24. at Poalock
in the morning we proceeded across
the Rappahannock at Bealeston
acting as guard to our baggage which
were engaged in hauling A. R. Iron
into our lines. We proceeded as far as
Bealeston returning to camp
same evening about noon. distance
marched 10 miles.

(Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

near Racoon Fls

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on the 7 November, near
dark, the enemy attacked our
breast works at Rappahannock
Station. after a gallant resistance
our men were overpowered, excepting
one capt. Three Coys. Four Captains
and thirteen men. on the 8th
marched towards the Rapidan
River. on the 9 crossed at
Gommerville Ford. on the
26 marched towards Mine Run
entrenched and showed a bold
front. on the 1 December the
enemy retreated. we following
him. on 2 ult returned to
our former camp. down
river duty at Raccoon Ford.

By C. Russell
(copy)

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Raccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Stinson

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. J. Russell

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*,
dated Feb. 2. 1864.

shows station of company,

New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. Dunsell

(Company.)

REG'T LOUISIANA IN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 7131 | 20 |
| 2 | 7133 | 21 |
| 3 | 7136 | 22 |
| 4 | 7137 | 23 |
| 5 | 7138 | 24 |
| 6 | 7139 | 25 |
| 7 | 7160 | 26 |
| 8 | 7161 | 27 |
| 9 | 7162 | 28 |
| 10 | 7163 | 29 |
| 11 | 7164 | 30 |
| 12 | 7165 | 31 |
| 13 | 7166 | 32 |
| 14 | 7167 | 33 |
| 15 | 7168 | 34 |
| 16 | 7169 | 35 |
| 17 | 7170 | 36 |
| 18 | 7171 | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

For duty, Capt in the Company
Must Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 4, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 to June 30, 1861*,
shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July - Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Baker

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Dean near Wm. Burg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Grove Wharf
to Camp Dean near Wm. Burg.*

A. L. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 20, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Deep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Baker

(Confederate.)
Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Deep Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Blain

(Confederate.)

Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attest

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)
Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sep 1 Oct -*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Berryville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company.

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle of *Trident* on
12 Dec. 1862 now camped
seven miles from Fort Royal
and have been on picket
near Rapahannock River
twice since the engagement.

W. D. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. L. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. H., 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 7/1/61 to 12/1/61, 1861,

shows station of company,

Hamilton Crossing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 29 of April 1863 the Company crossed the Rapidan at Deep Run in our immediate front the 6 Regiment having been sent to oppose the enemy we were not called on until the 3 of May when our Regiment was ordered to occupy the breastworks on the left of Manges heights from which we were forced to retire with the loss of 40 men taken prisoner & the 4 of May we participated in the storming of Manges heights with the loss of four men wounded.

This Roll was made up for the last of April, but the battle of Fredericksburg commencing on the 25th the muster was deferred till the 1st of May.

17012 in.

(Confederate.)

Co. H^c, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June, 1863,
Hatteras, N. C.

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July - Aug, 186³,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)
Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 22*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Vaccaroni Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 10th went
on ticket at Rapahannock station
on the 7th the Yanks advanced and
a battle ensued in which the Co.
lost six men captured. On the
5th fell back to the Rapid Run.
On the 25th the Yanks advanced again
and crossed the river at the bridge
for cut ford on the same night left
our camp at Vaccaroni to meet
the enemy. went as far as Mine
run and then threw up entrench-
ments. but the enemy would not
advance. but fell back in the
morning. we followed
them as far as the cut paper road
but found they had recrossed the
river. we immediately returned to
our old camp.

(Confederate.)

Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct - , 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 16/14 stationed at Pisgah Church
Sept. 15. Marched to Raccoon Ford to pre-
vent crossing of the enemy during the day
s were shelled for about two hours.
Sept. 16 to Oct. 8 Remained on picket duty at
Raccoon Ford Oct. 7 being relieved by a regi-
ment of Gordon's Brigade we marched about
23 miles fording the Rapid Ann at Dalton's
Ford and camping 3 miles from the river. Oct. 10.
Resumed our line of march at sunrise and pro-
ceeded to within 7 miles of Madison Ct. fording
the Robertson on our route. Oct. 11. Resumed
our line of march fording Hazen's river and
camping for the night near Warronton Springs.
Oct. 12 crossed the Rappahannock at War-
renton Springs near which place we cam-
ped for the night. Oct 13 at daylight took up
our line of march for Bristol St. proceed-
ing by an obscure and circuitous route
arriving at Bristol about 4 o'clock P.M.
(distance marched 20 miles) formed in line of

252

At 12.

OCT - 3.

46777168

1905.

Battle but were not actively engaged.
Oct 16-7, main stream bridge
engaged in tearing up rail road
track. Oct 17 fell back within 4
miles of the Rappah. Riv. Oct 18
continued on retrograde movement
(our brigade acting as rear guard)
crossing the Rappah at Monticello Station
& went into camp near Brandy Station
Oct 24 at 8 o'clock AM we proceeded
across the Rappah at Beale's Station
acting as rear guard our wagons which
were engaged in hauling R. R. iron
into our lines.

(Confederate.)
Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Nacoochee Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since our last muster nothing
worthy of note has transpired
to change the monotony of camp
life with the exception of the
crossing of a portion of the
enemy, for a, at Morlon,
Ford in the 1st week of Feb.
and our weekly picketing at
Nacoochee.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H* " , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 24th* , 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. "H", 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Books and papers
were left in Staunton Va and
are supposed to have been
lost or destroyed by the Enemy

(Company.)

5 REGT LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 7141 | 20 |
| 2 | 7142 | 21 |
| 3 | 7143 | 22 |
| 4 | 7144 | 23 |
| 5 | 7145 | 24 |
| 6 | 7146 | 25 |
| 7 | 7147 | 26 |
| 8 | 7148 | 27 |
| 9 | 7149 | 28 |
| 10 | 7150 | 29 |
| 11 | 7151 | 30 |
| 12 | 7152 | 31 |
| 13 | 7153 | 32 |
| 14 | 7154 | 33 |
| 15 | 7155 | 34 |
| 16 | 7156 | 35 |
| 17 | 7157 | 36 |
| 18 | 7158 | 37 |
| 19 | 7159 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 1st 1861*,
shows station of company,

at Fort Mifflin Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 3, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

2nd Co. 5th Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ✓ , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186\.

shows station of company,

۱۰۰

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. - , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1862

, 1862,

show- station of company,

Rich. C. Carr

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

5

La.

Muster Roll

of Jefferson D. Co. 25th Cavalry

for Jan. 1862, 186

shows station,

Jan. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 5, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Robert W. Young*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Confederate

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. J , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

5th Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ~ , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyright.

612b)

(Confederate.)

Co. ✓ , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1st to 31st, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

at Fort Mifflin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*There was no muster roll taken
for this company during the
month of March 1865.*

(Confederate.)
Co. J, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863,
shows station of company.

Rec'd from _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, is visible but illegible due to fading.]

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1865, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

General and Co. in 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. J , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct* , 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Co. J - 5th Regt Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 25 1864

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Headquarters 5th Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20 - 21 - 22, 1864,

Station

104

shows station of company,

and number of

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company D, 5th Reg't Louisiana Inf. was
stationed at the fort. It was ordered to have been
detached by the General.

Company

DIRECTOR GENERAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 1143 | 21 |
| 2 | 1144 | 22 |
| 3 | 1145 | 23 |
| 4 | 1146 | 24 |
| 5 | 1147 | 25 |
| 6 | 1148 | 26 |
| 7 | 1149 | 27 |
| 8 | 1150 | 28 |
| 9 | 1151 | 29 |
| 10 | 1152 | 30 |
| 11 | 1153 | 31 |
| 12 | 1154 | 32 |
| 13 | 1155 | 33 |
| 14 | 1156 | 34 |
| 15 | 1157 | 35 |
| 16 | 1158 | 36 |
| 17 | 1159 | 37 |
| 18 | 1160 | 38 |
| 19 | 1161 | 39 |
| 20 | 1162 | 40 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't *Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *James H. ...*
Company, in the *2* Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)
of *...*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *...*, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *...*, 1861, by
from the *...* day of *...*, 186*1*,
(date of this Muster, for the term of *...*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

from this *...* day of *...*, 186*1*.

Date *...*

Station *...*

General Notation

(Confederate.)

Co. \ \ , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \ \ \ \ \ , 186 \ ,

shows station of company,

\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st June 30, 1861*,
shows station of company.

Company Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*1*,
shows station of company,

John W. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. \ \ , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ , 186 A,

shows station of company,

Company \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January 1st to July 1st 186*2*,
shows station of company.

Wm. A. ...
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Confederate Service

Muster Roll

of *Capt Thomas M. Bissell*
Co. 1st Regt. Georgia Inf.
for *Nov 1st to Dec 1st*, 186*4*,
shows station,

Nov 1st to Dec 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 (Aug)*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

1st Lt. J. M. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1862, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for
March 1862, 186*2*,
shows station of company,
Not stated

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company mustered into service

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10, 1862*,
shows station of company, *Company of the 5th Louisiana Infantry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 10, 1862. The company was mustered into the service of the Confederate States at New Orleans, Louisiana. It was assigned to the 5th Louisiana Infantry, and was sent to the front at the Battle of the Red Bank. The company was present at the battle and was engaged in the fighting. It was then sent back to the rear and was assigned to the 5th Louisiana Infantry. The company was present at the battle of the Red Bank and was engaged in the fighting. It was then sent back to the rear and was assigned to the 5th Louisiana Infantry. The company was present at the battle of the Red Bank and was engaged in the fighting. It was then sent back to the rear and was assigned to the 5th Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st June 1st*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

Company C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 5th Louisiana Inf. C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 1861

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Spencer, Va.

~~RECORD OF EVENTS.~~

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll
N. A.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. V , 5 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for V V A , 1864,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll
No.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, *1* Reg't *1* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1* *1861*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at
Richmond, Va. on May 1, 1861,
and was attached to the 1st
Regiment of Virginia Infantry.
The company was mustered in
at Richmond, Va. on May 1, 1861,
and was attached to the 1st
Regiment of Virginia Infantry.
The company was mustered in
at Richmond, Va. on May 1, 1861,
and was attached to the 1st
Regiment of Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Gen. H. S. Peyton, Jr. Inf

"Record"

of () () () () () () () () () ()
to Peyton, Jr. Inf
for May 1861. 21 1861.

shows —

Station: West 1st St.

Date: West 1st St.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Co. Spanish Regiment

5th REG'T EUROPEAN PRI. LA, MILITIA

formally

Unofficial memorandum.

IC. Spain
Spanish name

Uwendano. Belagunis C -
" T. C C.

May. 20. 61

Guma. Jos - 1 -

Adj. Nov 8. 61

Alex. Joseph - 2 -

R. Sep. 10. 61

Ferrer. Andrea - 2

Barba. Jose Jr. - 2. 1. 1

Fornaria. Antonio - 2 2

Duarez. Francisco - 2 2

Estela. Miguel - 2

R. Sep. 7. 61

2 Co. Spanish Regiment

5th REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA MILITIA

January

Unofficial memorandum.

2 Co. Spanish Regiment

Avendano. L. M. : c . .

* Alexis. J. : - - - c.

Font. Salvador J. : - 1 - 1

Martinez. Ramon : 2 2

Casasus. Pedro : 2 - cap 96.

Liano. M. : - - - 2.

5th Co. Spanish Regiment

5th REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA MILITIA

formerly —

Unofficial memorandum.

3rd Co. Bull
Grand Depot

| | | |
|------------------------|---|---|
| *Valencia Antonio Rios | C | C |
| Garcia. Valerio | 1 | 1 |
| Gonzales. Jose | 2 | 2 |
| Bernal. Jose | 2 | 2 |

4th Co. Spanish Regiment

5th REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA MILITIA

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

4th Co. 8th Spanish Legion

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|
| Quintana. Jose | ✓ | C | C |
| Robira. Antonio | ✓ | 1 | 1 |
| Marquez. " | ✓ | 2 | 2 |
| Herea. Bernardo | ✓ | 2 | 2 |

5th Co. Spanish Regiment

5th REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. Ist, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.
formerly —

*Reserva Coy. 1st
Coy. 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st*

| | | |
|------------------|---|----|
| Puig. Magni | 1 | - |
| Latjo. Domingo | 1 | C. |
| Fernandez. Juan | 2 | 1 |
| Parra. Juan J. | 2 | - |
| Antonini. C. | 2 | 2 |
| Barrera. Antonio | 2 | 2 |

see also Reserva Co.

Cazadores Regt. La Mil

Spanish Regiment. 6 Co

La Militia

5th REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA, MILITIA

Unofficial memorandum.

Magi. Jayme - - - C.

Villa. Eduardo - - - 1.

Ballester. Joaquin - - - 2

Dew. Eduardo - - - 2

Spanish Regiment 7th Co

La Militia

(5 Reg. Europeo. Pargato.)

Unofficial memorandum.

Lux. Pedro --- c

Partegas, Ant^o. --- 1

Marcadal, " --- 2

Durañ. Liborio --- 2

Spanish Regiment, 8 Co.
La. Militia.

5th REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA. MILITIA
Unofficial memorandum.

Brunson. John - 1 Co.

Corral. Gabriel - 1

Rodriguez. Berth^o - 2

Luis.

Carbo. Laurens - 2

Spanish Regiment, 9th Co.
La. Militia

(9 Co 5 Reg. Cu Regimto)

Unofficial memorandum.

~~Marcos, Francisco~~ ... 6
Alabau, Jose ... 1
Fuente, " ... 2
Mass, Lorenzo ... 2

Casasus, Pedro ... 6
Ferrer, " ... 1
Capella, Miguel ... 2
Dino, Jose ... 2

Spanish Regiment 10th Co.

La Militia

(Dated 10 to 5 1/4 En. Party)

Unofficial memorandum.

Truck. Manuel ... C.

Alvarez. Jose ... 1

Hargrave. Mijel ... 2

Salon. Jose ... 2

Lake Borgne Co.
Spanish Regiment.

5th REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG. LA, MILITIA

• Co. A. of Lake Borgne

Unofficial memorandum.

* Helm. Frederik ... 1

Helgo. Antonio ... 1

Campa. Damian ... 2

Hansen. Valentin ... 2

see also
Lazadores Regt

CV. 1

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 |

also

(Confederate.)
Co A of Lake Borgne Spanish
Regt; 5th Regt European Brig-
ade. La. Mil.

Roll

of the organization named above,

~~was~~ dated April 2, 1862,

shows station,

New Orleans,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. ...
Copist.

CONFEDERATE

(Company.)

5 REGT EUROPEAN BRIG
LA. MIL SPANISH REGT

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate) (Orig)
Lco. of Reserve Btpt. Major
Batt. Spanish Brigades of the 1st Div.
— 5 Regt. European Brigade La. Mil.

Roll

of the organization named above,

for 'Not dated', 186 ,

shows station,

'Not stated.'

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. A. A.

Copied.

(Confidential)

See also

(Confederate.)
1 Co. (Spanish Regt) 5 Regt.
European Brigade, La. Inf.

Report

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Apr 2, 1862

shows station,

New Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. ...
Copyst.

CAPITAL AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

No. 15 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
LA. MIL. (SPANISH REG'T.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

2^d Co. (Spanish Regt), 5th Regt,
European Brigade, La. Mil.

Ratl

of the organization named above, dated

for March 7, 1862,

shows station,

Mem. Co. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. 100005
 AND RECORD OF INCIDENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 3, 5 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
 I.A. MIL. (SPANISH REG'T)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

CATALOGS AND RECORD OF INVENTS.

(Company.)

CO. 4, 5 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG.
LA. MIL. SPANISH REG'T.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)
4. Co. (Cavalry & Art) 5 Regt
Mississippi State La. mil

1111

of the organization named above,

for 1111 1/2, 1862,

shows station,

1111 1/2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CONFEDERATE
RECORD OF ENLISTMENTS

(Company.)

25 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
LA. MIL. SPANISH REG'T.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

3rd Co. (Confederate)
" 100. (Spanish Regiment) 54
Regiment European Brigade.
La. Milit.

Roll

of the organization named above,

for

solid Apr. " , 1867.

shows station,

How (11, 11, 11, 11)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7. April 1867

Copyist.

SECTION 2 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

16. 5 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG.
LA. MIL. (SPANISH REG'T.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 26 27 28 29 | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

✓
See also

1st (Confederate.)
10th (Spanish Regt) 5th
1st Mexican Brigade, La Mil

1st

of the organization named above,

for 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 1862.

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF POINTS

(Company.)

C. 7.5 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
LA. MIL. (SPANISH REG'T.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

101/1041

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)
7th Co (Spanish Regt) 5-
Regt European Brigade La
Mil.

Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1861, 1861

shows station,

Nov 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Ind. & Co. Inc.

Copyright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

5 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
LA. MIL. (SPANISH REG'T.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate)
No. 20 (Spanish Regt) 7-11
Lept. European Brigade, La Milla

Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 20, 186

shows station,

at Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. L. ...
Copyst.

CONFEDERATE
RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

(Company.)

Co. 7, 5 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
LA. MIL. (SPANISH REG'T.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)
9th Co. (Spanish Regt) - 5 Regt
European Brigade La Mil.

Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st 1st 1st, 186 ,

shows station,

1st 1st 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st 1st 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

CO. 5 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG.
LA. MIL. (SPANISH REG'T.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)
10th Co. (Spanish Regt), 5 Regt
European Brigade, La Cava

Roll

of the organization named above,

for ' not dated, , 186 ,

shows station,

' not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. A. A. A.

Young, Wm. A. - 1870
Young, Wm. A. - 1871
Young, Wm. A. - 1872

Young, Wm. A. - 1873
Young, Wm. A. - 1874
Young, Wm. A. - 1875
Young, Wm. A. - 1876
Young, Wm. A. - 1877
Young, Wm. A. - 1878
Young, Wm. A. - 1879
Young, Wm. A. - 1880
Young, Wm. A. - 1881
Young, Wm. A. - 1882
Young, Wm. A. - 1883
Young, Wm. A. - 1884
Young, Wm. A. - 1885
Young, Wm. A. - 1886
Young, Wm. A. - 1887
Young, Wm. A. - 1888
Young, Wm. A. - 1889
Young, Wm. A. - 1890
Young, Wm. A. - 1891
Young, Wm. A. - 1892
Young, Wm. A. - 1893
Young, Wm. A. - 1894
Young, Wm. A. - 1895
Young, Wm. A. - 1896
Young, Wm. A. - 1897
Young, Wm. A. - 1898
Young, Wm. A. - 1899
Young, Wm. A. - 1900

Co A. 6 - 10 101

Unofficial memorandum.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----|-----------------|
| Winn. Joe S. | C | | | | | |
| McArthur. Arthur | C | C | C | | | Major. |
| Callaway. Allen M. | C | | | 1 | 1 | C X day |
| Griffin. C. H. | 1 | | | | | |
| Kane. John | 2 | | | | | |
| White. O. H. | 2 | | | | | |
| King. J. | | | | | | |
| Phillips. Joseph F. | | 2 | 2 | 1 | C. | Retired Dec 7-4 |
| Smyth. J. Fisher | | 2 | 2 | | | Apr. Apr 28 62 |
| Nash. Chas C. | | 2 | | 2 | 1. | |
| Little. M. | | | | 2 | | K Sep. 17. 62 |
| Shelbert. J. S. | | | | 2 | | |
| Weymouth. Joe E. | | | | 2 | | |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rehs filed herewith

Co. B. 6 - La. Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

Strong, Henry - C C

Armistead, R. W. - 1 -

R.

Ortuit, Thos. - 2.1. 1.

Hozan, Jeremiah - 2 2

Summers, Geo J. - 2 2

Redmond, Thos - 2.1.C.

Duncan, Arch^d. - 1

Long, Henry - 2

Retired July 27/65

Maldouney, Hugh -

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Co. C. 6 - I. A. I. I.

Unofficial memorandum.

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| W. H. Miller | - C / C | May |
| H. Kinsman, John C. | - 1 / 1 | R Dec 25 61 |
| Ritchie, H. Brim | - 2 / 1 C. | X Sep 12 62 |
| McCauley, Stephen D. | - 2 / 1 | |
| Cornier, Louis F. | - 2 / 1 C | X July 2 63 |
| Scott, Parnell | - 2 / 1 C. | |
| McKilly, E. (died) | - 2 / 1 | X Sep 19 64 |
| Cornier, E. J. | - 2 / 1 | Ref. 16 65 |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls for a new with

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...
 4. ...
 5. ...
 6. ...
 7. ...
 8. ...
 9. ...
 10. ...

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Unofficial memorandum.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|
| Walker, Hor. F. | - | C | C |
| Rivers, John G. | - | 2 | 2 |
| Lynne, Robert | - | 1 | 1 |
| Briston, Geo M | - | 2 | 2 |
| Lynne, Geo | - | 2 | |

N. S. S.

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

6 - La. Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

Monaghan, Wm. - C C
O'Connor, Michael - 1 1.C.
Martin, James - 2 2.1. R. Oct. 2.63
Orr, John - 2 2. adj.
Murray, Michael - 2.1.

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Co. G. 6 - La. Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

Smith, Isaac H. - C C
Christy, Geo. W. - 1 1
* Charles, Frank - 2 2 I C.
Brewer, Wm P. - 2 2
* Van Benthuysen, Jeff D. - 2 1 C.
* Loring, John - 2 1
Smith, Chas. H. - 2

Y June 9 62

My.

End A 126

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

... .. - C C. Long 77M.
 - 1 I.C. R July 17, 62
 - 2 2.I.C.
 - 2 2.I. - Adj. R Nov 62
 - 2 W. July 1, 62
 - 2 62
 - 2.I.

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Co. 1 . 6 - La. Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

| | | |
|-------------------|------------|---------------|
| * James. Saul | - 1 C. | Major. |
| * Hanlon. Joseph | - 1 C. | Major |
| * Walsh. Blaney T | - 2. 1. C. | Retired Major |
| * Brennan. Jos B | - 2. 1. | |
| Quirk. Wm C. | - 2 2. | R Aug 18.61 |
| White. John | - 4 - 2. | Died Jan 9.62 |
| Poland James | - 1 - 2. | Died Aug 62 |
| * Walsh. Edward | + | |

Unofficial memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

Co. K. 6 - La. Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

Under General Order 100

| | | | |
|---------------|---|------|----------|
| Lay, Louis | - | C | |
| Manning, Wm H | - | 20/c | 2000 |
| Ring, Geo P. | - | 1 C | May 1864 |
| Kirk, James O | - | 2 | 2.1. |
| Flood, Edward | - | 2 | 2.1. |
| Hare, Peter | - | 2 | |

Retired Jan '64

Official memorandum.

All rolls filed herewith

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 8 | ..... | 27 |
| 9 | ..... | 28 |
| 10 | ..... | 29 |
| 11 | ..... | 30 |
| 12 | ..... | 31 |
| 13 | ..... | 32 |
| 14 | ..... | 33 |
| 15 | ..... | 34 |
| 16 | ..... | 35 |
| 17 | ..... | 36 |
| 18 | ..... | 37 |
| 19 | ..... | 38 |
| 20 | ..... | 39 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 4, 1861, to
ended June 4, 1861

1861

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gould

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1861,*

shows station of Field and Staff.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6135)

J. B. Head

Copy int.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Reserve, 19. Near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Low

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Linnell

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near York, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 6th Louisiana Infantry engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg May 3rd with the following casualties, 8 Killed, 85 Wounded, & 21 Missing. Left on a train near Hamilton, crossing the Rappahannock at Sumnerville Ford passing through Culpeper to H. Sperryville Little Washington & Front Royal arrived in front of Winchester June 17/63. During our march our Brigade charged the Winchester heights to the line of battle formed. 6 Co. on the right, 1 on the left & 7 in the center. Our position was on the heights. We were ordered at the point of the breast, capturing (over)

100-5.
OCT - 5.

46791783

1905.

6 rifled pieces of artillery
in this charge the last
in the 6 La Fayette, killed
8 wounded 36 Remained
in the Valley until June 22
63 when we crossed the
Potomac at 1.00. Shepherd-
town, Va. passed over a por-
tion of the old battle ground
near Sharpsburg. Md.
halting near Bernersburg.
Md. Next day camped near
Weyersburg Pa. June 24
were at this place.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Orange, S. A.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Stewart

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

. 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Doud

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec. 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Raccoon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 6th Regt. Louisiana Infantry, a
part of the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps,
participated in the
engagement with the North-
ern Bank of the Rapidan-
hammock River Nov. 7.
1863. The affair was a
disaster to the Confederates, the
regt lost almost all officers
& 80 men, most of whom
were taken prisoner.

The Regt. was engaged
in clearing out the Rebels at
Raccoon Ford.

The men are badly
wounded & the loss of
the Regt. is a great
disaster to the Confederates.

J B Deard

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Raccoon Ford, Orange Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6 inst. the enemy
ordered from Camp (Winter
2000) to leave camp first
in order to guard against
any movement of the enemy
in that direction. The
enemy opened an ar-
tillery position with
artillery doing no damage.
Returned to camp and
have been comfortably
housed ever since in
winter quarters.

J. R. D. &

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Raccoon Ford, Orange Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing has transpired
during the interval
that elapsed since
last muster excepting
the regular routine of
camp & post duty.
Everything has been in
usual & normal.*

J B Lewis

(643b)

(copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*;
ended Nov. 2, 1864.
shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

6 La Inf.
Battles in which
engaged, To Mar 11, 1863

see P. P.

Gen Harry T. Hays

Mar 11 1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in Ransom's Division,
in the battle of Fredericksburg,
Va., Dec. 13, 1862, and the fighting
previous and subsequent to that
affair.

List dated

186

Date

186

Remarks.

Series 1, Vol. 21, page 625.

Copyist.

(Consideration)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 509 1041 | 20 |
| 2 | 74 170 | 21 |
| 3 | 1 14 | 22 |
| 4 | 51155 1 | 23 |
| 5 | 1 18 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record"

of 6 Reg't Lu. Inf.

for June 2, 1861 to Feb. 10, 1865,

shows —

Station: Near Petersburg, Va.

Date: March 13, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

This Regiment was organized at Camp Meade, Va. June 2, 1861. The following field officers were elected: Maj. Genl. J. G. Seymour, Lt. Col. L. L. May, Major S. L. Mason. The Reg't at its reorganization May 1862 elected the following field officers: Col. Isaac G. Seymour, Lt. Col. Henry Stanger, and Capt. C. B. Skinner. All of them formerly Capt. Co. A. I was continually engaged in the Valley of the Shenandoah May June 1862, under Maj. Genl. J. H. Jones, and participated in all the engagements of that memorable campaign, including the Valley Campaign, it participated in the Seven (over)

OCT. - 5.

46791790

1905.

days fight around Richmond
 and lost it. Col J. G. Seymour at
 the battle of Guinea Mill June 27/62,
 together with many able officers
 and men. Attached to the Army of
 Northern Volunteer Genl R. E. Lee
 it has passed through and taken an
 active part in all the movement and
 battles of that glorious campaign.
 It participated in the Maryland
 Campaign of the winter of 1862-63,
 and Little Boulders, Genl J. H. W. in
 July 1864. It has also engaged in the
 Pennsylvania Campaign June & July
 1863, under Genl Lee. Its part has
 been very prominent in the History
 of the A. N. to which the regi-
 ment has not yet been made into a
 vice originally from a thousand
 men strong it has been reduced to the
 fortune of a hammer skeleton of
 its former numerical strength. More
 than the colored soldiers of the dark and
 pile of the storm as it has collected
 their devotion to the Cause in which
 they embarked by sea, land, and air
 line, in it being, spread out of it
 have been ruined and crushed
 scattered about the ground of the
 land however, the present living vi-
 cience of duty and fidelity, which
 County while the few survivors
 many true who still fight the battle
 in a hot sun, which still is, some
 storm deceleration which actuated them
 will could not of the war.

(Confederate.)

6 Regt La Inf

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated

May 11, 1862.

REMARKS.

1/48 original
copyist.

Confederate.

Card No 2.

6 Regt La. Infantry.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: Since
being the record of the Regiment
at hand I am unable to give a
correct report a second visit
the data contained in this report
has been obtained from Memory
and such information as I could
collect from the few officers
now present with the Command.
Consequently the foregoing may have
unintentionally represented the
record and missing and
discrepancies discovered
which at any time I would
be happy to correct.

Therefore I hope that the
following recent of memos.
date, fact, and historical
Memoranda will be useful to you
in the best of my knowledge
Yours Truly
Major Conrad G

Station: Near Petersburg Va
Date: March 15 1865

J. D. Conrad

(164)

(over)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6th Regt. Ala. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Strangers & prisoners, 6th Regt.
Ala. Inf.

for April 1st to May 1st, 1864

shows station,
Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Muster Roll

of *Exchanged 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

1st Div.

for *1st Div.*, 186 ,

shows station,

1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Common)

CONFEDERATE ISLAND IN.

(Confederate)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|----|------|
| 1 | 1000 | 20 | 1000 |
| 2 | 1000 | 21 | 1000 |
| 3 | 1000 | 22 | 1000 |
| 4 | 1000 | 23 | 1000 |
| 5 | 1000 | 24 | 1000 |
| 6 | 1000 | 25 | 1000 |
| 7 | 1000 | 26 | 1000 |
| 8 | 1000 | 27 | 1000 |
| 9 | 1000 | 28 | 1000 |
| 10 | 1000 | 29 | 1000 |
| 11 | 1000 | 30 | 1000 |
| 12 | 1000 | 31 | 1000 |
| 13 | 1000 | 32 | 1000 |
| 14 | 1000 | 33 | 1000 |
| 15 | 1000 | 34 | 1000 |
| 16 | 1000 | 35 | 1000 |
| 17 | 1000 | 36 | 1000 |
| 18 | 1000 | 37 | 1000 |
| 19 | 1000 | 38 | 1000 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

For duty Capt. W. C. Williams for Co. C

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

December 4, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, Tunisipahoe La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

June 28th 1861,

shows station of company,

Chas. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

OCT - 5.

46791793

1905.

March 11 under Fort Duval
in the east along the tower
then I arrived the place
then from the fort we
were a point. General
~~arrived at the point~~
the point the point of
Battle ground was there
the point of the point
the point of the point
the point of the point
the point of the point
the point of the point
the point of the point

Co. (), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Cheng, Cheng

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

Co. G 6 Regt La Inf

Co. Muster Roll

Sept & Oct 1861

Record & Events

~~Continued~~ continued:

Having received a 21st Oct Day
& 50th Oct 1861. Monday—
Having any company right, we
were sent the 6th Day up to
Blowing Rock in full distance
from Falls Church. Next Mon
day we were accompanied
by a company detachment under
Capt. White. Here we stayed
at night in the company
quarters. We were up for
the night of the 10th
Sept. The weather was rather
cold. The company was very
well. We were up for the night
of the 10th Sept. The weather
was rather cold. The company
was very well. We were up for
the night of the 10th Sept.

1111111

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862,
showing station of company,

Camp of Co. C Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was stationed
at Camp Carroll at New
Orleans where Capt. Mustina
celebrated the Restoration.
He made several changes in
the company and was stationed
at Summit Green county
La. at the time of the
Battle of Gettysburg. The roll
of the company was
sent to Capt. Mustina
and he was stationed at
Camp Carroll at New
Orleans where he was
killed in the battle.
The company was
sent to the battle of
Gettysburg.

W. H. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 8, 1862,

shows station of company,

1st 2nd 3rd 4th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. (C), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June, 1862*
Louisiana 1862
shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll, Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll, Co
of the 6th Reg't Louisiana Inf.
March & June, 1862
Louisiana
March 25th at New Orleans
& Port of Mobile June 7
& June 10th June 27, 1862

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. 8th, 1862,

shows station of company,

Singapore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1. 11. 16. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850.

(642b)

Copyist.

Co. (), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

for

(1000) Port Royal

[illegible]

1870
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 8th, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Vicksburg, Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been in
secret since during the
last month of the war
and has been in camp
at Vicksburg.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. (2), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp 11 at New Orleans, crossing the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 2nd April the company
was sent with headquarters
to the river with the intention
of crossing the river at the
place where the river is
narrowest. The company
was ordered to cross the
river at the place where
the river is narrowest.
The company was ordered
to cross the river at the
place where the river is
narrowest. The company
was ordered to cross the
river at the place where
the river is narrowest.
The company was ordered
to cross the river at the
place where the river is
narrowest. The company
was ordered to cross the
river at the place where
the river is narrowest.

Copyist.

OCT. - 5.

46791804

1905.

The Lion mountain track
to the top of the mountain
to the station from the pro-
cessed track & after a
few days of the day
returned to the station
after a few days of the
track to the station the
to the station the day

Co. (), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

July 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cing. klett Cingulata

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Willard,
 Copyist.

Co. (C), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

Sept. 1, 1863.

shows station of company,

Capit. Bart. Sandy Fla. and pepper Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Lithuania)

Co. (D), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

Nov 8 Dec 1863

shows station of company.

RECORD OF

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(642b)

(Different copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

from 8-26, 1864

shows station of company,

Edw. J. Barlow

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the year 1864
the company was
mustered at
Edw. J. Barlow
and
Edw. J. Barlow
and
Edw. J. Barlow
and
Edw. J. Barlow

Edw. J. Barlow
copyist.

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

March 8 (April), 1864,

shows station of company,

Lands Near Koonen, 100d

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The journey has been the
most pleasant I ever had
during the winter months
because of the weather
and the scenery. The
weather was just what
I needed. The scenery
was beautiful. The
people were friendly.
The food was good.
The trip was a success.

1904

Opuntia.

(Confederate.)

Co. (7), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug 1, 1864
 12 and Nov 2 1864
 shows station of company,

Camp near New Turk. 10 a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The records of the company
having been destroyed by
fire at Shanghai it was
impossible to give a cor-
rect account of its trans-
actions &c, &c,

(1876-1877)

(Confederate.)

Co. A, C Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William C. C. C.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 10-1-1 | 10 |
| 2 | 10-1-2 | 11 |
| 3 | 10-1-3 | 12 |
| 4 | 10-1-4 | 13 |
| 5 | 10-1-5 | 14 |
| 6 | 10-1-6 | 15 |
| 7 | 10-1-7 | 16 |
| 8 | 10-1-8 | 17 |
| 9 | 10-1-9 | 18 |
| 10 | 10-1-10 | 19 |
| 11 | 10-1-11 | 20 |
| 12 | 10-1-12 | 21 |
| 13 | 10-1-13 | 22 |
| 14 | 10-1-14 | 23 |
| 15 | 10-1-15 | 24 |
| 16 | 10-1-16 | 25 |
| 17 | 10-1-17 | 26 |
| 18 | 10-1-18 | 27 |
| 19 | 10-1-19 | 28 |
| 20 | 10-1-20 | 29 |
| 21 | 10-1-21 | 30 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

~~Company Muster Roll~~
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 5*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hunt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp 1.30 miles

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Wednesday July 11th we left
on the river under Major
~~James~~ *James* ~~after striking~~ *after striking* ~~and~~
and ~~we picked~~ *we picked* ~~being driven~~
in retreat ~~some~~ *some* ~~thence~~
to Union Mills and Riverhead
for the night. Sent Knapp ~~Knapp~~ ~~to~~
to Manassas and crossed Bull
run next morning about
5 A.M. bivouacked close to
Bridge until Sunday ~~and~~ ~~we~~
ordered to cross Bull run at
about noon P.M. that day and
was on the march to Centerville
when ordered again to recross
Bull run and march to Stone
Bridge or Battlefield (arrived
there about 3 P.M. and had
red baited but ordered to retreat
one step, did so and arrived
about 11 P.M. bivouacked near
Genl Ennis' Headquarters (over,

115

OCT - 5.

46791815

1905.

and were ordered next morning
to report to and join Col. Seymour
at Camp Walker. Wednesday 24
crossed Bull Run and camped
at Union Gap. Sunday 28 marched
to Mitchell's Ford and camped there
until Wednesday 31 then moved
our camp about one mile to
Centerville near Blackburn's
Ford and camped there until 10
of August when we again moved
our camp to Centerville.

Wm. H. H. H.
Capt. C. H. H.

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 26, left Camp Beir-
ville for Camp Beauregard
near Germantown. Left
camp in a scouting party
under command of Genl. Hack-
er Sept 29, for Great Falls,
on the Potomac. Arrived
at a place called Spring
Hall, within 2 miles of the
Falls, and bivouacked there
for the night. Marched to
Falls next morning at 5
o'clock, and showed ourselves
at 2 places, viz Great Falls
& Seneca Falls, returned
to Dracutts the night of
the 30, and bivouacked there
for the night and returned
next day to camp about 8
o'clock A.M. Thursday (Oct 1)
fell back about 2 miles further
to Camp Reserve*

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 6 Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Henry Strong's* Recruits
for Company, in the *Sixth* Regiment, & Brigade,
of *Louisiana*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *J. G. Seymour*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1861 by
from the day of *March* 1862
date of this Muster for the term of *War*
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses and equipments and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the war

from ~~the~~ *their several dates*
as above stated ~~the~~ *enlistment*
Capt. Henry Strong

Date *March 21, 1862.*

Signature *Wm. H. Adams.*

General Notation

J. B. Dowd

(copied.)

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*,
dated *Nov. 27. 1862.*
shows station of company,

Camp near Madison Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from the Rappa-
hannock to Brists on the
25 and 26 of August fought
in line of the enemy's train
and capturing them had
a skirmish on the 27.
Marched to Manassas,
engaged on the 29 at
Manassas.*

W B Lourd

Co. 13, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf. (Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1.12.8.11

1075186.

(Confederate)
Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Port Royal, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st. Company marched
to Milledgeville Ga. distance
13 miles, & marched about 4
miles & then back to Slings point
5 miles, & crossed the Savannah
r. & marched to theusser Gap R.R. 11th
commenced destroying the road.
12th marched to Port Royal to
take up the R.R. 13th crossed the
river & marched beyond Lyn-
den. 14th bivouacked on side of hill
15th at the R.R. again. 16th crossed
the river, 17th went on foot at
Banyford Cutled in on the night
of 17th & 18th 19th miles, 20th march
to Mount Jackson 21st miles, 22nd passed
through Hills & camped on
mountain 14 miles, 23rd marched 22
miles, 24th crossed top of blue mts.
25th march 22 miles, 26th marched to Mad-
ison C.H. 13 miles, 27th within 3 miles of
Orange C.H. 14 miles, 28th marched to
(over)

X R. D. Lownd

(copyist.)

OCT - 5.

46731819

1905.

ward Frederickburg 13 miles. Coth
marched 18 miles. Dec 2 marched
about 8 miles. In camp & changed
about 3 miles. In camp. 11th march 4
miles. 12th order of march went 2
miles. Then order of march was
changed. 13th march was pushed forward
and going into action at Frederick-
burg were in line of battle under the
15th. 16th marched to Fort Royal. 17th
marched to Fort Mifflin. 18th march
camp duty & the men had no rest
well during all the time.

J. H. M. 1864

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Liberty Church, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events in which the
Company participated in
~~the first six months~~
during the first two months
changed camp from
near Port Royal about
25 miles to near Liberty
Church in the 10 of Febru-
ary. Respectfully

Wm. R. ...
John R. ...
officer in charge

J. B. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Hamiltons Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events in
which the Company
participated in.
Crossed Camp Green
Lake, Church Hills
from Friedrichsburg
on about the 3 of March
1863, and have since at
times enjoyed it during
these last months when
engaged with the enemy
while in our position
the Rappahannock in the
vicinity of the 29 of
April, 1863.

M. J. F. C. L.

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near York Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company took part in
all the battles around Fred-
dericksburg. June the
marched from Hamilton
crossing the Rappahannock
there with the intention of
Winchester. June 3rd we
under heavy fire from
enemy's artillery. June
14 charged the enemy's
breast work and put
them to flight. On 22nd
the Potomac. Voluntary
land in 2 regiments went
into Pennsylvania in support
of York. The company
behaved gallantly during
their march.

J. R. J. C.

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,
shows station of company, *Camp Rhett,*
Near Orange Co., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1, marched to Gettysburg,
went into line of battle, drove
the enemy out of the town, lay
in line of battle all that night,
and next day under a heavy
fire from the enemy's sharp
shooters about 5 P.M. we charg-
ed the enemy's breastworks,
took them but were unable to hold
them, were compelled to fall back.
The next morning fell back to
town, lay in town until the morn-
ing of the 4th, fell back 4 miles
from town and reformed our
line of battle and waited the
enemy's advance. On 5th we
began the retreat to Harper's Store,
(camped near Harper's Store) 2 P.M.
approached the high Harper's Store
in line of battle. On 11, 12,
13, 14, the morning of the 15,
retreated across the Potomac
(over)*

OCT - 5.

46731823

1905.

and camped near Maudslayi
July 21 went in pursuit of the
Federal Comander der near
Hogastown and returned to
Camp near Bancher's after
a fruitless attempt to capture
his Comander we then fell
back to north range to the house
we are at present in camp at

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 14 marched from
Camp near Orange to
Raccoon and went into line
of battle in a severe fighting
fired from the enemy's large
guns. Being killed at
Brandy Station the 8 day
of October. On the 9th went
on the front of the Specter
at Fort Mifflin. On the 10
crossed into Virginia
On the 11th moved on the
direction of Winchester Va.
On the 12th marched until
reaching a spring near
Spring House on the 13th
Camped near Warrenton
On the 14th being captured along
the line of battle sev-
eral times during the day
lay in line of battle all
that night at Brandy Station. (over)

73 *Forward*

OCT.-5.

46731824

1905.

On the 15. Camped near Bristol.
On the 16 we started to
destroy the C. & A. R. R.
On the 18 we retreated
toward the Rappahannock
river bridge. On the
19 we crossed the river
and went to camp. On
the 24 we recrossed the
river to drive back ene-
mies (wagons and carry
off the iron. On the 27
went on picket on the
Rappahannock for days
out.

Confederate.
Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Raccoon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been
doing picket duty with
Brigade for the last
two months, past, two days
out of every four, at Raco-
coon Ford, was with
the Brigade at Mine
Run in time of battle for
six days. This Company
is in want of blankets,
over coats & shoes, it is
almost entirely with-
out the above named
articles.

Lt A. L. Linn.

W. B. Doud

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp 6 La. Regt. near Raccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Records of events in which
this Company participated in.
The enemy crossed at
Mortons Ford on the 5 day
of February 1864. This Compa-
ny was called out with
the balance of the Regt.
was under very heavy ar-
tillery fire & was in line of
battle for two days and
then ordered to camp.
A. Duncan,
1 Lt.*

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Camp to La. Regt near Raccoon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster this
Company has been in
camp and doing
picket duty near
Raccoon Ford on the
Rapahannock River.*

*A. J. Kearney
1st. Cavalry Co. B,
6th La. Regt*

J. B. Ford

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1, to Aug. 31*, 186*4*,
Dated Nov. 2, 1864.
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The records of this Compa-
ny having been lost by
the ~~fire~~ in Staunton it is
impossible to furnish
a correct account of
all movements &c &c*

J B Howard

Confederate.
Co. B, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record"

of Co. B, 6 Reg't La. Infantry

for May 29, 1861, to Feb'y 10, 1865.

shows

Station

Near Petersburg

Date:

Feb'y 10 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Left New Orleans on the 1st June 61, for
Camp Moreland and started for Virg.
on the 11th June got to Monrovia Junction
on 21 June the 1st July, Battle of Monrovia.
was in march about (34) miles.
were not engaged in the 4 March
62 fell in camp Monrovia to
the Republicans about 1 May went
to join Jackson in the Valley of Virg.
23 May we had a severe battle at Front
Royal 24 we split Banks coming at
Middleton on 25 we stormed the
high at Winchester we drove
them into Harper's Ferry and near
Killed 2 or 3000 of the Republic
thence to Winchester Richmond we
fell on 11 October at Gaines Mill,
there we lost 28,000 thence to Mal-
vern hill we lost (3) K 400 thence (war)

J. F. D. David

Copyist.

OCT - 5.

46791829

1905.

to Cedar Mountain we march (12) miles
in 2 days, on the full run mountain trail
thence at Bristol Station thence to Waverly
Second fight we lost (3) K 4 S 4 thence to
Shantilia (1) K 4 S 4 thence to Waverly
Cross the potomac & the line of duty
after marching 26 miles without anything to
eat we were turned into a corn field to get
corn and start at daylight not one word of
discontent the company was detailed to
guard Ordinance train ~~there~~ position was
with the rest in the fight at Harpers ferry
and Sharpsburg. We were with the lament-
ed Jackson to his death we lost (1) K 4 S 4
at Sept 6 13 Dec 62 it was a hot fight
at Frederickburg we were doing a great
at the top of the neck of the Hooker Bros.
4 May we stormed the heights lost (9)
W. On the 4 June we started for the Valley
with (Exel) stormed the heights of Winchester
we lost (1) K (2) S 4 crippled me with the
potomac Cross for possibly a year
On the 1, 2 of July (1) K 3 S 4 7 up the river
63: the most of the war had to swim the river
& kept from getting captured & the river (1) K 1
crippled 27 Nov 63 5 May Wilderness the
company was detailed as a guard & 1 Nov.
downed John Walker & Spontaneous with
the rest Wilderness Spotsylvania the Comp
came back to the Rgt thence to Richm. at
Cold Harbor (3) K thence to Lee's Ferry thence
by rapid march to Warrenton thence to
Monocacy we lost (1) K and one S 4 S 4 marches
up to Winchester on the 19 Sept 63 (1) K (1) K
Lt Ling lost the use of his right arm Kerns-
town Cedar (rest 4) K thence march to
Richmond Hatchers Run Dec 63 Lost Tail
gun Feb 6
This history was made out by Surgt J. J. J.
Jenken: He officer proved for the company
Wm H. Manning
Major Comdg

* See in Record.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. ^x*C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 4*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. B. Moore

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Bienville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My company has been drilled regularly in squad and company drill, and are at present in a good state of discipline. The company was with the Sixth La. Reg. when it retreated from Fairfax Station on the 17th of July, which was done in good order. On the morning of the 17th Lt. J. D. McCauley was posted on the outer picket and was forced to return with the entire guard as he did not deem it prudent to remain against a large force which were rapidly advancing. Leaving the station all the camp baggage was placed into the wagons and by the accidents occurring to them I lost some part of my baggage belonging to the company. In the night of the 17th we camped at Union Mills, Va. where we remained until sunrise the next morning, when we were ordered to

(over)

J. C. Bellon

OCT - 5.

46791831

1905.

march down the railroad to Camp
 Walker where the 16th Mass. had been
 encamped. Here we halted for a few
 hours when the firing of cannon and
 musketry announced the beginning of
 the fight of the 3rd July. About 10 o'clock
 I was ordered with my company up Bull
 Run to guard a ford where it was
 thought they might attempt to cross. I
 held myself in readiness during the entire
 day, and at dark I received orders to re-
 turn to my camp with my company, only
 leaving a lieutenant and two men to keep guard.
 The next morning he joined the company
 and I passed it to join the other portions
 of the Regiment which were camped along
 the Railroad. Here we remained until
 the 2nd of July when we were ordered to
 march but no one could say where. How-
 ever, after making many short marches we were
 ordered to the battlefield where the men
 were willing to receive and gave many a
 hearty cheer. When we arrived the day
 had been won, and after a short rest we
 were ordered to move back to camp on the
 railroad. This order being executed at about
 9 o'clock at night we reached a place near our
 former camp where we halted and slept until
 next morning. That night it began raining
 and it continued during the night and the
 next day. However we were ordered out well and then
 we went to Manassas for our loads which I found
 a few of. We moved from this place to Union
 Church on the 8th of July. Here we remained for
 three days when we moved to our position on
 the side of Bull Run.

Capt. Wm. J. Gull

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861,

shows station of company,

Mobile

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co. 6th Regt. Louisiana Inf.
Mobile, Ala.
1st Co. 6th Regt. Louisiana Inf.
Mobile, Ala.
1st Co. 6th Regt. Louisiana Inf.
Mobile, Ala.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*At date of last muster
we were at Camp, Newville,
near Centerville. Sept 26 we
changed camp to Camp Reserve
near Germantown. Sept 29
is part of the Regiment, partici-
pated in a demonstration made
upon the Great Falls of the
Stomac river. Aug near N. K. T.
Wicks.*

*Oct 10 moved on duty post
city for three days.*

*Oct 15 fell back from Camp
marched to Camp, Newville and
on morning of 16 changed camp
to Camp Reserve, about
1 mile from Centerville.*

W. C. Collier

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862
Dated *Oct 25*
shows station of company,

Runnerville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the 23rd of May the company
was engaged with the Regiment at
the battle of Front Royal and was
under very severe firing from the
enemy's Artillery, but sustained
no loss. The enemy were com-
pletely routed from their positions
on the 24th we pursued them to
Middletown and attacked their
cavalry, killing many and capturing
a number of prisoners. On the night
of the 24th we marched all night
and attacked the enemy on the
morning of the 25th at Winchester
and routed them from every position
they held. On the 3rd of June we
engaged the enemy at Cross
Keys and gained the victory. We
then moved to the Diamond at
Port Republic and met the enemy
near the Shields and after
several hours hard fighting routed
them capturing our pieces &c.

J. C. Ballou

OCT - 5.

46791834

1905.

artillery. The company acted
bravely in all the other engage-
ments.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 4, 1862, 1862
shows station of company.

Booker T. Bell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the 1st of July the com-
pany was engaged in the fight
at Pelham, Ark. in the first
action of the war but with
in the 1st of July we fell back to Ark.
moved to near to Goodenow. On
the 20th of August we attacked the
enemy's lines at Goodenow. Some
considerable damage. On the 20th
the enemy attacked us after
the battle had begun in which
the company sustained some loss.
In the 30th the company were in
the fight near Goodenow. In
the action we were the
superiority in numbers of the
enemy. We held our position and
at night we held upon our
position at Goodenow.

J. C. Bell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Fort Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of Sept was engaged with the Regt. at the Battle of Chantilly near Fairfax Court House in which the company acted well. It was subjected to skirmishes and held the enemy's skirmish line in check till the line of battle came on such close proximity that their situation became hazardous and were compelled to fall back under heavy fire. Soon the battle became general in which the company took an active part and our arms were victorious. The day after the battle two days rations were cooked and soon we were on our line of march for Leesburg Va. We marched on the morning of the 2d days march. The army then halted till the next morning when it crossed the Potomac very early then the line of march was directed towards Frying Pan (over)

J. C. [Signature]

OCT - 5.

46791836

1905.

at which place the gun remained
until when it crossed the Potomac
at Williamsport and directed its line
of march for Harper's Ferry at which
place the company was located in its
surrender.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fort Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of November
the Co. was engaged in destroying
the Manassas Gap Railroad from
the top of the Blue Ridge Mountains
to Front Royal. I did picket duty
at Front Royal. Then marched up
the valley crossed the Massanutten
Mountains at a place near New Market.
Then marched to crossed the Shenandoah
River Mountains at Richwood Gap.
Camped for two days near Wood
stock Court House. Then resumed
our line of march over Orange County
to the vicinity of "Reddish"
burg. From the first to the eleventh
of Dec. we camped in the vicinity
of Fort Royal. On the eleventh left
camp for the Littlefield. We did not
reach it, but was ordered to
halt. We left the field on
the 12th and have camped in the
vicinity of Fort Royal ever

H. C. Fisher

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp at Liberty Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company were encamped
near Port Royal during the
month of January and performed
picket duty on the Rappahannock
until the 1st Feb. when we moved
to Liberty Church and have been
there ever since*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of March
until the 29th of April the
company was incamped at
Hannocks Crossing, perform-
ing picket duty on the Rappa-
hannock two miles below Fred-
ricksburg. In the 27 were beat
to arms at 12 past 6 A.M. as the
enemy were attempting to cross the
river we were ordered on the trenches
in front of Hannocks Crossing.
The 1st. then got orders to go
and relieve the 5th. Regt. was
then on picket on the river and
at Hannocks were ordered
to the river under a heavy fire of
artillery and musketry. Reached the
trenches on the river at 8 o'clock
P.M. and kept the enemy at bay
until 10 o'clock when they were
crossing the river. Were then
ordered to fall back. Lost 7
men taken prisoner in the (over

C. B. Bell

OCT. - 53.

46731839

1905.

retreat. Spent the 30th stayed in
the trenches near Kemmelt
crossing all day

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

S. S.
York, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of May was ordered to
March Heights from the breast
works near Hamilton's crossing,
and to the breast works again on
the 3d again moved to Heights
under a heavy fire of
artillery; this time but one man
wounded, a heavy column of the
enemy having succeeded in driving
our force from a weak point. Took
possession of the Heights the next
day back in good order under a
heavy fire of artillery the company lost
2 men, one killed & one wounded.
In the charge of the 6th the company
suffered severely & was wounded 7
killed. On the 6th moved near
Hamilton's crossing and to our old
camp on the 7th from the 7th to the
1st of June performed picket duty on
the Appomattox. Took our line of
march in the direction of Bull Run.
On the 8th 13th attached, over

(642b)

J. C. F. 2000.

Copyint.

OCT - 5.

46731840

1905.

the enemy at Winchester took our
 position under a heavy fire of artillery.
 On the 14th charged and drove the enemy
 from their position. They left 3 pieces of
 artillery in the breastworks. The company
 sustained a heavy loss. The 1st lieutenant and
 a man were wounded. The company stood
 fast on the night of the 14th. The enemy
 that night abandoned their position
 we were marched through their camp on
 the 15th and camped 3 miles of Winchester.
 Moved on the 16th in the direction of
 Charles town and camped after a march
 of 9 miles. Left on the 18th and marched
 in the direction of Sheppards town camped
 within 3 miles of town. Left on the 22d
 crossed the Potomac passed through
 Boonsborough & camped 4 miles from
 town. Distance marched 6 miles. Left
 on the 23d and camped 2 miles of Weir-
 burg. We marched 20 mi. Left on the 24th
 and camped 3 miles of Weir town. We
 marched 16 mi. Left on the 26th and camped
 within 2 miles of Gettysburg. Distance marched
 6 miles. Left on the 27th and camped within
 one mile and all of 27th. Distance marched
 21 miles. Left on the 28th and camped 2 miles
 of York. Distance marched 6 miles. Left on
 the 30th and camped 1 after a march of 25
 miles within 8 or 9 miles of Gettysburg.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Orange Co House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the action of 1st and 2^d of July at Gettysburg Pa., the Company took an active part and acted bravely. We sustained the loss of 2 killed and 3 wounded, the Capt of the Company was mortally wounded on the 2^d and died on the 3^d.

Fell back on the morning of the 3rd and directed our march towards the mountains. On the 10th we encamped within one mile and a half of Hagerstown left on the 13th passed through Williams Port and crossed the river 5 miles below that place from the 16th to the 26th of July were encamped near Fort Detrick. On the 27th crossed the Massanutten Mountains and the Alleghenies on the 28th. From the 1st to the 15th of August have been encamped within 5 miles of Orange Co House.

C. H. House

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8th Oct , 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 10th to 12th Sept were
camped near C. G. H. at the expec-
tation of which time advanced
to Jackson Ford on the Rapid Run
River where we remained till the
8th Oct. when an advance move-
ment was made upon the enemy.
On the 15th we arrived at Monks.
On the 16th the company was sent
in train up the railroad. Re-
crossed the Appomattock on the
17th. From the 20th to 31st have
been encamped near Brandy
Station.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beacon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th day of Nov. 1863, the company was on picket on the North bank of the Rapahannock with the regiment while there were attacked by a heavy force of the enemy and after a stubborn resistance the company lost twenty three men killed wounded & missing. On the 8th the company crossed the river on a small bridge when a rebel was captured and we recrossed the Rapid Run on the morning of the 9th. Since then the company has been doing picket duty at Beacon Ford on the Rapid Run. Over

J. L. Love

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Racoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In the last six months
the company has been protecting
at Racoon Ford on the Rapid
Run River nothing occurring
during the interval worth
note*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Near Bacon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of interest has
occurred in the last two months.
The company has been engaged
on picket duty in conjunction
with the regiment at Bacon
Ford*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864,
dated *Nov 2 1864*
shows station of company,

Company New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*All records of this com-
pany having been destroyed by
fire in Staunton Va. it is im-
possible to give a correct account
of all stations &c &c*

W. A. R. R. R.

Company.)

1. G. T. LOUISE, A. 18.

(Confederate)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 20 |
| 2 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 21 |
| 3 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 22 |
| 4 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 23 |
| 5 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 24 |
| 6 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 25 |
| 7 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 26 |
| 8 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 27 |
| 9 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 28 |
| 10 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 29 |
| 11 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 30 |
| 12 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 31 |
| 13 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 32 |
| 14 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 33 |
| 15 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 34 |
| 16 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 35 |
| 17 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 36 |
| 18 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 37 |
| 19 | 1. 1. 1. 1. | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D* 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Period June 11, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Moore,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W H Callins

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll details.]

[Handwritten signature or initials.]

Copyist.

OCT - 5.

46731848

1905.

[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly a list or notes.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly a signature or date.]

(Confederate.)
Co. _____, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, is visible but mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

J. H. _____ Copyist.

OCT - 5.

46791849

1905.

W. J. ... 1st
Sept. 6 ...

Co. , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4. The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

22. The first of these is the
 fact that the system of
 the world is not a simple
 one. It is a complex of
 many different parts, each
 of which has its own
 life and its own history.
 The system is not a static
 one, but a dynamic one.
 It is constantly changing
 and evolving. The system
 is not a perfect one, but
 an imperfect one. It is
 a system of many different
 parts, each of which has
 its own life and its own
 history. The system is not
 a static one, but a dynamic
 one. It is constantly changing
 and evolving. The system
 is not a perfect one, but
 an imperfect one. It is a
 system of many different
 parts, each of which has
 its own life and its own
 history.

Co., 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above.

for 1862, 1862,
shows station of company,

1. Indienststellung.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. The author of the "Gleanings of Europe" has been
 taken into consideration in the "Gleanings of Europe"
 and the author of the "Gleanings of Europe"
 has been taken into consideration in the "Gleanings of Europe"
 and the author of the "Gleanings of Europe" has been
 taken into consideration in the "Gleanings of Europe"

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, very truly,
 J. M. Smith

1. H. (1911)

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company not sent to

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*and company was at Fort
Mifflin on the 1st of July with
the 1st Reg't Louisiana Inf. and was
up in line of battle for ten
hours in the road. After then
ordered to the fort and under
very heavy shelling. The com-
pany did not reach the fort in the
first morning of battle. Two
days was not actually en-
gaged. Was relieved on the
15th was again ordered to
the fort on the 16th but
during the night was sent the
next morning to the vicinity of
the fort and was there
during the ordinary re-
turn of camp duty.*

J. C. Cunningham

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

, 1863,

shows station or company
Chas. J. ...
 RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

11. H. C. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar 1st

, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

1st Louisiana Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 6th Regt
left camp near Hamil-
ton crossing river where
there were forward were
twice, Beside picketing in
the Appomattock river at
P. M. there were occu-
pied in a village. Brigade
company & Co. moved daily
on the river & Co. left
night camp to meet the
company report & the meeting
the river & the Co. the Co.
was thrown back & the
at the 12th Co. in pocket daily
at all the time of the day
but on the 6th the loss of
some of the Co. killed & missing
on the 10th day and in line
of battle in the battle.*

W. H. C. Co. Co.

(542b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten notes in cursive script, likely detailing military events or company activities.

Handwritten signature or initials at the bottom right.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Nov 1 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was with the
reg't all the way through
the Louisiana Campaign
and was at the front
when they were doing
valuable duty*

(642b)

W. A. C. [unclear]
Copyist.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

1. $\{ \dots \}$

RECORD OF EVENTS.

the morning was not the
day of the week when
the morning was being to
create the reputation of the

Overlooked. I did not
allow the children to cross
the stream under the evening
light and I took them
then were going to find
the children of the
we were taken out in the
stream

[illegible]

For the present we seek
them, but find very much

1. A C.

Copyright.

OCT - 5.

46791859

1905.

been working hard for the
the previous week day
and the whole of the
last of the week. I
when I was in a private
state at the present time

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June & Feb

, 1864

shows station of company,

Mar Incorn Ford (range Co, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Two last months have been
spent with the Regt in com-
plete winter quarters. Some
picket duty by the Regt has
been done.*

*During the winter from one
picket post to another we have
not had a day without very little
meat & bread, our winter cloth-
ing. (Hats & boots & shoes)
without your permission, for the
benevolent support of the people
of Louisiana (behalf) we have
bought (but & blanket) for every
man & our Brigade & sent
it to them for the people of
Louisiana.*

*We turned out in force late and
early to check the supposed ad-
vance of the enemy we were
hit a dozen or more times
among us while in line of
battle at the battle of (red)*

H A C

OCT - 5.

46791860

1905.

in. resubmitted. After 7 days of
waiting we returned finally
to our present quarters where
~~we are~~ now doing experimental
studies.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Have been to d. Camp Col.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*we have been doing picket
duties with the Regt. this
last two months at Lacombe
and within four miles of
our present camp*

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to May 31*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Camp

W. H. C. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Records of this company
to ...
It is the duty of the ...
to ...
give a correct account of
all ...*

(Confederate.)
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record"

of Co. 1 (Louisiana Rifles) (Reg't)
La. Inf.

, 186 ,

for

shows —

Station:

New Orleans

Date:

March 12, 1863

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

These Louisiana Rifles were organized
in New Orleans in the State of
Louisiana in 1861. The company left the
territory on the 1st of March 1861.
Arrived at New Orleans on the 1st
of May. They were mustered
into the State Service for
twelve months.
The company were then sent to
Camp Moore, La. in the fourth
of June were mustered in the
Confederate State Service to serve
in the war.
Left Camp Moore for Virginia on
the 9th of June 1861, forming a
part of 6th La. Reg't. Arrived at
Richmond on the 21st
of June.
The company were on the (over)

J. H. Cummings
Copyright.

OCT - 5.

46731863

1905.

held on the 18th July the battle of
 Port Leon and battle of Manassas
 21st of July. But were not actively
 engaged. The sixth La. Regt on
 the 2nd of July marched thirty five
 miles. The sixth Regt then formed
 a part of Gen. Ewell's Corps Brigd.
 The sixth ^{La. Regt} were under the com-
 manded Stonewall Jackson during
 the Valley Campaign no war at
 the battle of Port Republic

The 6th La. Regt then commanded by
 Gen. Taylor made a gallant charge
 capturing four field pieces of Artillery.

The sixth La. Regt with the fifth Regt.
 seventh Regt and the Regts
 of Gen. Light's division crossing on
 the first of June 1862, marched
 to Manassas Va on the 11th of June
 attacked the enemy and drove them
 from their strong positions
 the Regt started into Manassas
 the last of June the morning march by
 the Regt during the campaign
 the distance did not fifty miles.
 the battle of Manassas has not
 been recorded in the last 40 battles
 the 6th La. Regt was also engaged and
 lost several men wounded &
 prisoners.
 the 6th La. Regt were the last to leave
 the field.

(Company.)

PROJECT LOUISIANA IN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 100000 | 20 |
| 2 | 100000 | 21 |
| 3 | 100000 | 22 |
| 4 | 100000 | 23 |
| 5 | 100000 | 24 |
| 6 | 100000 | 25 |
| 7 | 100000 | 26 |
| 8 | 100000 | 27 |
| 9 | 100000 | 28 |
| 10 | 100000 | 29 |
| 11 | 100000 | 30 |
| 12 | 100000 | 31 |
| 13 | 100000 | 32 |
| 14 | 100000 | 33 |
| 15 | 100000 | 34 |
| 16 | 100000 | 35 |
| 17 | 100000 | 36 |
| 18 | 100000 | 37 |
| 19 | 100000 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly attached to 1st W. Va. Inf. (Mar. 4).

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 1*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

1st Reg't Louisiana Inf. (Mar. 4)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thomas J. ...
Copist.

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for *Life and General*, 1861,
Oct. 21, 1861,
 shows station of company,

Group B. Little new material. 19

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1/11. 1888.

Copyist.

OCT - 5.

46701865

1905.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861,
Sept. 24, 1861
shows station of company,

Co. C, 6th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 10, 1861. Mustered into service at New Orleans, La. for 12 months. Co. C, 6th Reg't Louisiana Inf. Assigned to the 1st Battalion, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States of America. The company was sent to the front at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. on July 1, 1863. The company was engaged in the fighting and suffered a heavy loss of men. The remainder of the company was sent back to the rear and was not again engaged in battle.

The ...

(Confederate.)

Gen. C. C. West, La. Regt.

Muster Roll

of a
...

for, 186 ...
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. "I", 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of August*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the month of August 1862
the company was ordered to
move to the front of the line
and was engaged in the battle
of the 1st of August 1862
and was killed and wounded
and was taken prisoner
and was sent to the hospital
and was discharged from the service
on the 1st of August 1862

Co. C, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *infant and*
United Oct 31 1862.
shows station of company, . 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Perryville. 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Jim Manning

7 opyat.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 6th Reg't { Ala. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, covering the majority of the page.]

[Handwritten signature or name.]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. C., 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for
March 1st 1863, 1863,
shows station of company,

William Guineas, 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st, the 1st Co. C. 6th Reg't Louisiana Inf. was sent to the station at New Orleans, La. to be mustered. The company was mustered on March 1st, 1863, and was then sent to the station at New Orleans, La. to be mustered. The company was mustered on March 1st, 1863, and was then sent to the station at New Orleans, La. to be mustered.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1 week ending March*, 186*3*,
ended April 30 1863
shows station of company,

Camp near Hurler's crossing.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Asst. Camp near Hurler's crossing
March 30 ending April 30 1863
Company of 60 men. The company
engaged during the week in
fighting at Hurler's crossing.
The company was going through
a thorough course of drill
under the instruction of (Buckner's)
the 1st Louisiana. The 1st Louisiana
fought the battle of Hurler's crossing.
The company was sent to the rear
where the 1st Louisiana was
stationed. The company was
great loss in the battle. The
company of the day in front
of the line of the 1st Louisiana.*

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named _____, 1863,
for _____
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Allen, George, 18

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

copyist.

OCT - 5.

46791874

1905.

The following is a list of the names of the
 persons who have been admitted to the
 membership of the Society since the last
 meeting. The names are given in the order
 in which they were admitted, and are
 followed by the date of admission. The
 names are given in full, and are not
 abbreviated. The date of admission is
 given in full, and is not abbreviated.

Co. (), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for *St. Louis, Mo.* , 1863,
St. Louis, Mo.
 shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*,

at the station of company,

at the station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1st Muster roll with
at the station of company
near the river (at the station)
Sept 1st Muster roll with
at the station of company
Sept 1st Muster roll with
at the station of company
Sept 1st Muster roll with
at the station of company
Sept 1st Muster roll with
at the station of company*

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

11. 11. 1918

(642b)

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 29th 1864, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Winter Quarters Orange Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 1st of March 1864 the
company left Winter
Quarters Orange Co. Va. for
Camden N.C. and arrived
on the 10th. The company
went to the house of the
demonstration of the company
returned to Camden the 22nd
the company was all night
to the 23rd of March.*

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

at 1st
shows station of company,

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The time since last Muster
was less than the winter
quarters, clothing becoming
worn & etc.*

Th. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to Aug 31, 1864,*
ended Nov 2, 1864.
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The records of this Company
having been destroyed by fire
in Stanton, Va. it is
impossible to give a correct
account of the members &c
&c.*

Wm. D. ...

OCT - 5.

46791881

1905.

burned the Battery in at Gordonsville
on the 12th of August 1862. The
unjoined our Regiment. The
where with a column when they
planted the flag and then the
road at Bristol Station. We
heard during this time to be
in two or three days.
In the Hotchkiss and Campaign the Co.
was represented, and when the forced
march was made on Hotchkiss Ferry,
and then to here, during the
road from Ashland most of the duty
was here performed.
At the Battle of Spotsylvania we had
lost Geo. Lyman killed, and Geo.
Thomas killed. & two (2) wounded out
of 50 fine men who went into action
for the command. At the time
till his death but then was
under the name of the
the Confederates. At the charge
on the morning of the 12th of
September at the 11th of
June was killed. The 11th of
September was the 11th of
the 11th of September killed.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

right in the works. We then moved on towards Huxley and took part in the charge on the Confederates heights on the 27th of July 1862. The Confederates were supported by a great mass of men.

During the night we were sent back from Huxley and from there to the Confederates. We had some terrible hand-to-hand fighting.

In the engagement at the Huxley Heights the Confederates were victorious and most of the men had to be driven in there to keep from falling captured.

Commanded our Huxley Heights of 1000 men of officers eight men present. During the fighting the Confederates and Huxley Heights. One man was killed and one wounded and one captured and captured.

The Confederates left they moved to Richmond and from there to Lynchburg. After that, and his one loss in from Confederates. The Confederates were the remaining of Huxley Heights was wounded and left.

OCT. - 5.

46791882

1905.

in the enemy's hands. Comp. &
had two men Shannon and
Murray in front of Washington
and at the Winchester and
Kearney. Each of these
men were wounded. Since
that time two men have
for duty viz. H. Hall & J. P.
Baker who took an active
part the sole engagements at
Hatcher's Run and Cat Run.
This Hall contains a list
list of battles but still it
only shows to more advantage
the few (and that in heavy)
that list stand by the cause
they volunteered to support
through all misfortunes and
all disasters.

(Company.)

REG'T LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------|----|------|
| 1 | 1877 | 20 | 1877 |
| 2 | 1878 | 21 | |
| 3 | 1879 | 22 | |
| 4 | 1880 | 23 | |
| 5 | 1881 | 24 | |
| 6 | 1882 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1883 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1884 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1885 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1886 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1887 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1888 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1889 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1890 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1891 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1892 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1893 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1894 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1895 | 38 | |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 4*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, Upper Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

(Confederate.) No 1

Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp. Bienville - for 10. a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Company has been drilled in
squad & company drill every morning
drilled with the battalion every after
noon when the weather would permit
The drill & discipline is good. We ate at
Parrish Station in the face of the enemy
from June 17 to July 17 1861. heavy daily
details for kitchen & light guard were made
on the Co. I expected a hard duty was most
dangerous & required the utmost vigil-
ence & prudence in addition to this a
few days previous to the 17 July my men
were worked day & night the working up
breastworks which we had the reco-
gnition of leaving without trying to
defend. this was peculiarly annoying to
my men after having worked so hard on
them.

On the morning of the 11 July the Regt.
fell back for a third of a mile by order
of Genl. Gust. May^r or Lieut. Col. O'Connor
being afraid the position would be com-
promised by the enemy.

in

5

46791884

1905

with his whole force, but
 left walking toward us from the
 Co. as the Regt was moving off. We
 halted at Union Mills & bivouacked in
 a field for the night, when by order of
 Col. Seymour our troops were put
 in a wagon of the Quartermaster sent
 to transport back to the last we saw
 of most of them & what few we found
 had been killed of this brigade.
 July 18th moved back to a camp on the
 R.R. bridge & bivouacked it after our
 Brigade had moved down from on the
 N. side of Bull Run. Between the R.R.
 Rock bridge & Blairburns for a distance
 of 7 miles on our march we met the 1st
 crossed Bull Run on the summit of the highest
 bridge. Halted at 10 am. We then came
 to an about face & moved to the same
 place in which we had camped at that
 where we bivouacked in line of battle until
 10 am. We crossed Bull Run again at the
 same place as we did past Union
 Mills on the R.R. bridge and bivouacked
 at 10 am. 1/2 mi. of that place we were
 halted brought to a halt & bivouacked
 left in front of us & moved back to
 Union Mills for a short time. Camp
 Wyckoff halted for a few minutes &
 again came to an about face & bivouacked
 right in front of us the 1st time in the
 Continued on p. 2

(Confederate.) No 11
Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp, Bienville, Tarpon Co. Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle field... where we arrived just in
time to see the enemy in retreat, but not
near enough to get a shot at him.
We remained in the field, drawn up in
line till near dark when we were
ordered to march back to Camp Weymouth
where we arrived at 10 o'clock that
night.

This ended the ever memorable 21st
July, a day glorious to our sacred
cause but full of bitter regrets to
meet my gallant Co. who notwithstanding
a march of over 25 m. did not
get a shot at the enemy.

I hope for better luck next time.

Wm Monaghan
Capt Co F.
6 Reg't La Inf.

Wm Monaghan

(Confederate) No 1
Co. B., 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct. , 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve. Fairfax Co. a.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 6/61. removed with Reg't to
Camp Beauregard 2 mi. N.W. of
Germantown. on the 29 marched with
the Reg't to the Great Falls of the Potomac
returned, by way of Drammerville where
we bivouacked for the night & return-
ed to camp on the 1st of Oct. (at 10⁰⁰
went with the Reg't. in pocket re-
ceived. whole Battalion at Moxey
farm on Hunters Road, near the
Junction of Hampshire Rd. Road nothing
occurred till the 12 when my Co^t Capt
McArthur Co (a) were ordered to aid
the advanced Cavalry units who had
been driven in that morning. Marched
at a double quick for 3 mi. & reported to
St. Cunningham of the 1st Cavalry. about
a detachment of 10 men from each
Co. under Sec'y C. Co. Capt Phillips.
1 mile to the left. we proceeded up the
turnpike towards falls church & then
fell to the left thro fields & then
to a lane where we discovered a party
of 22.

W. H. H. & Co. -

5.

OCT -

46701886

5.

1905

of the enemy deployed along the river
 while Lt Cummings recommended
 to draw the enemy in range failing to
 do this Capt McArthur selected some of
 his sharpshooters crossed the road in
 a low place unperceived by the enemy
 and fired a kickout on his flank
 within 100 yds of him and fired on him
 killing 5 or 6 & wounding more during
 which time we were under a scattering
 fire - The firing drew out drew out
 the enemy in large force to the place where
 we found it prudent to fall back which
 we did in good order amidst a shower
 of Minnie balls without loss of men
 were joined by our detachment at dark &
 were camped by Lt of day with
 Capt Manning to the left bivouacked for
 the night we were by day up
 to near Hills Church on a hill (where
 we called Church) at day light next
 morning accompanied by a detachment
 of Cavalry under Capt White we were
 deployed in a good position the Cavalry
 being in sight of the enemy to draw
 him out but without success who fired
 a few shots but would not come out.
 we remained here until 10 o'clock
 a m when we were ordered by Col.
 to go on back to the river. The next
 morning we were ordered by the 7th Sa.
 Regt on the 1st of October fell back

(Continued on No 2)

Confederate No. 2,
Co. D , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 7 Oct. , 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve Fairfax Co Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

from Camp Beauregard to Camp
Reserve 1 1/2 m. South of Centerville.
On the 10th private James McCormick
of this Co. was murdered by private John
Trauers of the 1st Regt. Texas Inf. 1st Bn.
on the 2nd Lt. Connor was
ordered by Col. Eymour with a
squad of 10 men and a Sgt in
search of the murderer and arrested him
at Centerville at 2 o'clock on the
morning of the 2nd. He brought him
into camp the same day where he
remains in the high guard house,
awaiting his trial.

Wm Monaghan
Capt Commandg
Co D 6 Regt La. Inf.

Wm Monaghan

(Confederate.)

Co F 1 Reg La Inf

Muster Roll
of Recruits for
of the organization named above,

for Dated April 3, 1863.

shows station,

Richmond. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Pearson
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862;

shows station of company,

Dated Nov. 27, 1862.

Near Madison Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company joined Major Genl. J. G. Jackson's forces in the Valley of Virginia on the first day of May 1862. since which time it has participated in the Battle of Front-Royal, Winchester, Cross Keys, Fort Republic. - In the latter battle the company suffered severely. - The company about the 19 or 21 of June took up the line of march when it arrived in time to be actively engaged in the Battle before Richmond - at Gaines Mills the company suffered severely.

Jas. F. Martin
1st Lieut Comdg.

Richmond

(copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bunker Hill
Oct 5 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged at the Battle of Malvern Hill July 1st 1862. after which the company done picket duty at or near Harrisons Landing. we then took up line of march and halted and camped within about three miles of Richmond at which place we remained for several days. We marched again from this camp to Gordonsville where we camped for several days and then moved to camp Wheat within one mile of Libertyville and five and a half from Gordonsville. after several days in this camp we marched to Gordonsville. halted an hour or two and marched back again and remained for several days more. when we were again ordered to march the route was through Gordonsville and towards Mechanicsville near which place we camped for several days.

over

R. W. Pearson

5
- 10
CT

46731890

5
906

We marched from this place through
Shidenville and towards Culpeper but
finally halted at our old camp (what)
here we rested for several days
until we took up the line of march for
Cedar Run the men suffering very
much from the heat of sun. We took
part in this battle and afterwards
returned to camp Wheat and rested
again. Again we started on the march
the whole army being this time in
motion we crossed the Rappahannock
and on to Manassas we arrived at
Bristow at dusk in the evening of the
26th Aug. and yesterday engaged the
enemy. Heily is it ordered to fall back
to Manassas. We halted here and the
enemy did not dare to follow us
about midnight we started towards
Centerville and by the stone bridge
road to the plain of Manassas where
we encountered the enemy in the
afternoon and commenced the
second Battle of Manassas on the
28th 41st of August

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of Sept 1862 the Regt
engaged the Enemy at or near
Chantilly Va. thence march via
Friesville & Seeburg across the
Potomac at Whites Ford contin-
ued the march to the Baltimore
& Ohio R. R. within and halted
within three miles of Frederick
City Md. where the Regiment en-
camped for three days - thence
marched through Frederick
City, Boonesboro & Williamsport
where we recrossed the Potomac,
and continued the march via
Martinsburg to the Ferry.
Entered it on the 13th & left it on
the 15th and thence advanced pro-
ceeded to the battlefield, crossed
the Potomac and was hotly engaged
in the bloody fight of Sharpsburg
w. C. Martin
1st St. Armand Co. 3 to 5

R. W. L. W.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company fell back from the
Shenandoah Valley on the 22nd of
Nov. 1862: Crossed the Shenandoah
& Blue Ridge Mountains and camped
three miles from Madison Court
House. Thence marched to Freder-
icksburg through Orange Court
House: halted 16 miles from
Orange C. H. until the evening
of the 12th December when the com-
pany marched to Fredericksburg.
At which place it arrived on the
morning of the 13th - although
not actually engaged in the
Battle of Fredericksburg. The Regiment
lost thirteen men. Killed and
wounded by the shells & the enemy

as O. Martin.
1st Lt. Comdg. Co. F.
1 Regt 3rd 186.

all these

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Liberty Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company went on picket lines during
these two months. Three days at
each time in traps. Home on the
Rappahannock River another.
frosty and cold. Changed camp on
the 8th February and camped near
Liberty Church four miles
from Aquia Station. Half the
the Company detailed to put up
rail fences. Snow nearly three
deep. weather wet cold and dis-
agreeable.

Rations issued for the last
two weeks consists of flour & lbs
bacon & lbs. sugar for each
man per day nothing else issued
for some time. Notwithstanding
the men are in good health and
spirits.

Michl. O'Connor
Capt Co. F. 1st La.

Wm Pearson

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Hamilton's Crossing, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the fourth day of March we
marched from Camp Euclid near
Liberty Church. to our present camp.
we have been doing picket duty on
Bernard's farm at the Hapgood's mark
on the morning of the twenty-ninth
of April the enemy attempting to
cross the river at Gratts farm this
night was ordered to the river to reduce
the thirteen inch Georgia light we had
to advance to the river under a falling
fire from artillery and infantry.
we held them in check for a brief
time but when we were overpowered
and had to fall back, our loss in
this is as follows the Capt and one
man slightly wounded who made
their way out and one captured and
fourteen men captured some of them
wounded.
after falling back we took our
position as this morning in front of
the river and so remained until
over

R. W. Harrison

(copyist.)

OCT - 5.

46791894

1905.

Next morning when we were
relieved, and took our position in
the trenches where we remained
during the day.

The men are much in need
of shoes

Michael Murray
2. Saint-Louis 17

(Confederate.)

Co. 3, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

New York, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was in line of Battle on the first day at Hamiltons Crossing, was engaged in the third on the right of Mans Wrights, had one man slightly wounded. On the fourth this company took part in the charge made by the Brigade in the rear and to the left of Sader-robung where we broke through three lines of the enemy and then advanced the fourth company behind a temporary breastwork of knap sacks from which place we were dislodged in face back for want of support. Loss of the company one man killed and one captured. On the fifth we returned to our old camp near Hamiltons Crossing and carried our former house of 2000 lbs at the river. On the night of the fourth of June we took up the line of march for Suffolk where we arrived on the even.

W. L. L. L. L. L.

(1861)

OCT - 5 - 1905

46791895

1905.

continuing and continuing the march on
the north through Springfield and
Christians Gap in the Blue Ridge

arrived at Front Royal on the 12th
On the 13th advanced in front of
Winchester and took position on the
left of the valley where about two
o'clock lay under arms all night.

On the 14th moved round to our left
and toward the mountains right flank.
took part in the charge which
drove the enemy from his entrench-
ments and captured six pieces of
his artillery. our loss was five
men severely wounded one of whom
died of his wounds.

On the 15th of pursuit crossed the Potomac
marched through Sharpsburg.

Brownstown, Sharpsburg and through
Stevens Gap in the South Mountain.
resting at the Caladonia farm with us
on our way to Gettysburg. we found them
through Vienna 12 miles where we
halted on day and on the morning
of the 16th of July and moved back toward
Gettysburg where important business
awaited us.

Michael Murray
St. Conny & Co. Md

(Confederate.)

Co. D., 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 7 Aug. 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Near Orange C. House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first July this company was engaged at Shiloh, advanced under a heavy fire of artillery and infantry, the enemy showing a steel bone resistance. We were driven back with great loss and captured the town which we occupied during the night took our position on the left of the town where we lay until 8 o'clock in the evening when we were ordered to charge the hill on our front which we did and captured the place. But for want of support had to fall back to our former position. From here we moved into 30 on where we remained until 10 o'clock on the night of the 7 - when we fell back about three miles from 30 on and formed line of battle. On the night of the 11th we commenced to retreat by the Fairfield Road and reached South Mountain on the 13th camped near Hagstown on the eve of the 14th. On the 14th formed over

W. L. Cason

Copyist.

OCT - 5 - 1905

46791896

1905.

line of Battle awaiting the enemy
and so remained building breastworks
up the 13 when we felt back towards
the Colonel which was ordered on
the 14. on the 15 camped at Forks-
Pike on the Martinsburg Winchester
Pike. on the 16 started after a force
of the enemy who were in the
neighbourhood of Hedges town. returned
on the 20 and continued our march
through Winchester and Newmarket.
Crossed the Massanutts & Blue Ridge
Mountains. Marched through Madison
C. H. and arrived at our present camp
on the 31st day. in the morning Coltrill
and evening Battalion drill is performed.
Michel C. H. Mor.
Capt Condy. Co. F 6th Ia

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 7 Oct. , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp on the 14th August marched to Raccoon Ford distance six miles deployed with Co. D. as skirmishers to the river bank remaining under fire of the enemys pickets until night ordered by Col. Hays to again the light remained at R. Ford building breastworks and doing some picket duty in the rifle pits without shelter on the evening of the 3 Sept. fell back about two miles and camped for the night marched next morning at daylight passed through Orange C. H. as far as Madison C. H.

Camping at night and marching at day light and sometimes at 2 o'clock in the morning towards "Warrenton" where we arrived on the 13. on the morning of the 14th marched at day light the enemy attacking and firing close in front occasionally forming line of battle and double quicking all day after the most severe march we have

1863

W. L. L. L.

OCT - 5.

46791897

1905.

had during the war halted at
dark in line of Battle near Bristol
the company doing picket duty in
front of the Regt. for six hours during
the night the enemys pickets within
speaking distance in front retired
in the morning the enemy falling
back during the night. on the 16th
employed under a heavy rain de-
stroying the Railroad. On the 1st
left camp at day light and fell back
towards the Rappa-hannock crossed
the river on the 2nd and camped within
four miles of the river doing oc-
casional picket duty on the South
Bank. During these two months of
severe duty the men were in great
need of shoes underclothing & blankets
some of them were actually barefooted.

Wm H. C. Connor.
Capt Co. 1st Regt.

(Confederate.)

Co. F., 6 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Haccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged at
Happanuck Station on the 7th
November where the Capt & nine
men were captured, two of whom
are reported wounded.
after falling back from Culpeper
we camped at Haccoon Ford.
Took part in the operations of the
Army at Mine Run where we
lost two men captured, on the
1st December. Returned again to
Haccoon Ford where we are now
doing picket duty.
The men are suffering for want
of blankets and shoes there
being only four men in the company
who have shoes fit to wear
with many left.

Michael Murray
Sergeant Comdg.
Co. F. 6th La.

M. H. Harrison

Copy int.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 7th 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Raccoon Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When the enemy crossed the Rappahannock on the 5th inst this Company was ordered out with the Brigade and marched to Raccoon Ford where we formed a line of battle and were under a heavy artillery fire during the afternoon.

We remained at the ford during two days when we were ordered back to camp. The enemy, except the usual picket line, having disappeared from our front. The company is in good health, and picks duty on its line at Raccoon Ford.

Lieut M. Murray
Comd'g Co. F. 6 La. Reg't.

W. H. Pearson

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March & April, 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp near Raccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company have been
doing picket duty on the
Rappahannock near Raccoon Ford
during the last two months
at intervals of eight days.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp Near New Market. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The records of this company
having been destroyed by fire
in a latrine it is impossible
to give a correct account of
all absentees &c &c.*

Revised - copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record"

of Co. F (6 B. Irish Brigade) ...
6 Reg't La Inf. ...

for June 4, 1861 to Mar. 1, 1865,

shows —

Station: In Front of Petersburg

Date: Mar. 20, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This Company has been engaged
in every battle in which the
Regt took part, it has also been
engaged in innumerable
skirmishes not mentioned in the
list of engagements, there being
no space allowed. It took part
in the Valley of Shennandoah
campaign of G. J. Jackson in 1862 —
also Maryland and Pennsylvania
campaign of Gen. R. E. Lee and
in the Valley Campaign
under Gen. Gabriel Early.
The Col. was elected one of the
Regt and killed at Shepherdstown
in 1864. It lost over 100 men.
The R. T. file this Company
has been reduced to a mere band
full there being present for duty
over.

R. W. ...

Copied.

061-5.

46791302

1905.

two men.

This roll has been made out
according to memory there
being no records or papers
of Co on hand. There is no
commission officers present
with the company.

J. B. Brennan

Capt. Comdg

(Company.)

REG'T LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 6791403 | 30 |
| 2 | 1701 | 31 |
| 3 | 1705 | 32 |
| 4 | 1706 | 33 |
| 5 | 1707 | 34 |
| 6 | 1708 | 35 |
| 7 | 1709 | 36 |
| 8 | 1710 | 37 |
| 9 | 1712 | 38 |
| 10 | 1711 | 39 |
| 11 | 1713 | 40 |
| 12 | 1714 | 41 |
| 13 | 1715 | 42 |
| 14 | 1716 | 43 |
| 15 | 1717 | 44 |
| 16 | 1718 | 45 |
| 17 | 1719 | 46 |
| 18 | 1720 | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *8* 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1, 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore Upper Peninsula

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186 /

shows station of company,

at night

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

(6420)

4 copymt.

OCT - 5.

46791904

1905.

you set in such a way from the
rattle in a out in a to bump
the rest day. And for instance
in the L. distance. And there
to me a thin line in the air
on the other side.

I have been thinking of you a great deal lately
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
 you are well and happy. I have been very busy
 lately, but I have managed to find some time
 to write you. I have been thinking of you
 a great deal lately and wondering how you are
 getting on. I hope you are well and happy.

11

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 10* *1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Co. E 6th Regt Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 25 - moved to ...
April 10 - ...
April 20 - ...
May 10 - ...
May 20 - ...
June 10 - ...
June 20 - ...
July 10 - ...
July 20 - ...
August 10 - ...
August 20 - ...
September 10 - ...
September 20 - ...
October 10 - ...
October 20 - ...
November 10 - ...
November 20 - ...
December 10 - ...
December 20 - ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, *C* Reg't *La Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for
 Extract 1.62 - ✓, 1862,
 shows station of company,

Bank for Bank. The

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st. The 1887 year. I had
up to the 1st of the year
I had a very good time
and a lot of fun. I had
a very good time and a
lot of fun. I had a very
good time and a lot of
fun. I had a very good
time and a lot of fun.

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

1861
shows station of company,

Chlorophyll. $\frac{1}{2}$ inch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Co. , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

for *Shirley Galt*, 1862

1. *Chrysomelidae* (100)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Co. ¹ ² ³ ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² ¹³ ¹⁴ ¹⁵ ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

original.

OCT - 5.

46791910

1905.

what out, expect to see by
Shannon's. See at present, the
on the. The same work at 3. 4. 5. and
were taken down the 2. 4. 5. &
have since been removed.

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

Co. 1st Louisiana Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. 1st Louisiana Pa.
was organized at New Orleans
on 1st March 1863.
and was attached to the
6th Reg't Louisiana Inf.
at New Orleans.*

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for, 1863,

shows station of company,

Condition on

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-7 BTB/STW

[illegible]

OCT - 5.

46791911

1905.

The right of this company was
transferred to the company
the same time. The right
was transferred to the
and the right of the company
in the same time.

Transferred to the company
the same time.

OCT - 5

46731913

1905

The trip was well represented
in the morning but it was initially
through without delay on the 15th camped
5 miles of Winchester moved on the 17th
in the direction of Winchester on the
2nd day of the Potomac and Marched
through Maryland into Virginia
on the 2nd camped 4 miles from
Winchester on the 2nd camped 3 miles
from Fryingtown 26 camped one mile
from Fryingtown on the 2nd camped
2 miles from Fryingtown on the 28th
camped one mile from Fryingtown on the
30 camped 8 or 10 miles from Fryingtown
the

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

4 copy int.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 8 Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Appomattox Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 1st of September Co. E with
the 6th La. Inf. moved from
Camp Appomattox to Camp
Tideaux and on the 1st day
they occupied the works
at that place until 1st Oct. 63
it being in the general ad-
vance of the army. On the 1st
Oct. the 6th La. Inf. moved
on to and occupied the works
at the 1st of Oct. 63. On the 1st
to the 1st of Oct. 63.*

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above.

for

, 1863,

shows station of company.

Therapeutic use of the same material

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(6126)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dec 8 1864

shows station of company,

1st Arkansas Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
company has been
mustered and doing pick
et duty in the regular
force in the regular
force.

(Confederate.)

Co. *Q*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ordered Sent to the
company magazine
and ~~discharged~~ *of the*
Regiment *on the 1st*
*last**

123

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st to Aug 1st 1864*
at New Market Va
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The record of this company
having been lost by fire
in Washington D.C. it is
impossible to give a
very clear & full
account of the same.*



(Confederate.)

Co. L, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record"

of Chamberlain's Range's Company "L"
of the Sixth La Reg't of Inf. for
for May 4 1861 to March 30 1865

shows —

Station: *Chamberlain's Range, (Texas)*

Date: *March 21 1865*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Historical Record of this
Company is found to consist of
the following items of this Reg't.
The Company was organized at
New Orleans, and participated in
its engagements. creditably to the
Regiment, besides many skirmishes,
one of which was fought in March
1862. Smith was killed at the
battle of Rapahannock.
He was succeeded by
Lieutenant Frank Smith who
was wounded, and discharged for
action, and perished at the battle
of Fredericksburg, April 22 1862
and perished at the battle of
where First Lt. J. D. Smith
thus became Captain (over)

J. D. Smith

OCT - 5.

46791920

1905.

First Lieut George W. Christy
was elected Major of the 6th
La Regt in Nov 1861 and
at reorganization of said Regt
in May 1862 was appointed
ordnance officer of the Division
serving as Captain of Artillery

(Company.)

REG'T LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 141951 | 30 |
| 2 | 141952 | 31 |
| 3 | 141953 | 32 |
| 4 | 141954 | 33 |
| 5 | 141955 | 34 |
| 6 | 141956 | 35 |
| 7 | 141957 | 36 |
| 8 | 141958 | 37 |
| 9 | 141959 | 38 |
| 10 | 141960 | 39 |
| 11 | 141961 | 40 |
| 12 | 141962 | 41 |
| 13 | 141963 | 42 |
| 14 | 141964 | 43 |
| 15 | 141965 | 44 |
| 16 | 141966 | 45 |
| 17 | 141967 | 46 |
| 18 | 141968 | 47 |
| 19 | 141969 | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co: *A*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for, *Sept. 10th*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Upper Division Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Greenville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My company has been daily drilling from the 1st July last until the present, except when unavoidably prevented. It has furnished on all occasions its requested details for guard and picket duty and participated to a great extent in the heavy work required in building breast works, and felling timber while engaged at Fairfax Station. Up to the 24th July it was in command of Capt. *Thos. P. Baker* since promoted Major in the 2^d *La* Reg't who organized the company under his command. In the morning of the 17th July we were ordered on the road leading from Fairfax to Manassas, as skirmishes here we remained until the main body of the Brigade under Gen. *Lee* commenced its retreat to Bull Run. There we were then ordered to the front of the column. (over)

J. C. Jackson

OCT - 5 - 1900

46731923

1905.

our arrival at Union Mills about 4 PM the greater portion of the company was detached on duty in three separate bodies, one under 1st Lt. Battish, the other under 2d Lt. Albert Alcher, and the last under Sargent Francis. On the morning of the 15th we were ordered to guard the ford at Union Mills. The 2nd Co. Regiment upon orders of Gen. Swell marched nearly to Hartsville and then ordered to counter-march, these subjects due to the mortification and sadness of not participating in the memorable battle. The details of this march are fully described in the reports of the engagement. Since that time the company has departed itself creditably.

W. H. Battish
Capt. Co. 'C',
6 Regt. La. Vol.

Co. **Confederate.** , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1861*,

shows station of company,

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*... of our ... folded, to
... in the ...
... the ...
... with the ...
... of ... and other
... ...
... the ... and
... the expedition to the
... on the 29 of Sept.
... October ...
... to ...
... and ...
... under many
obligations for their steady
attention to duty in all
the ... and
marches during the last
... months.*

*To the non-commissioned
officers and men ...
also acknowledge ...
debts ... for the prompt
... with which ...*

H. C. ...

OCT - 5.

46731324

1905.

Her invariably obeyed
all my orders.

Respectfully,

W. H. L. L. L.

Capt. Co. 1st Regt. 5th Cal.

(Confederate)
Co^t *4*, *6* Reg'l *La Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm. H. Buttrick*
Company, in the *6* Regiment, *5* Brigade,
of *Louisiana*
Volunteers, commanded by Col *J. S. Seymour*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
~~hereby~~ ~~by~~ by
from the ~~day~~ day of *1862*
date of this Muster, for the term of
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne in this Roll
their horses and equipments and I accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
three years or the War

from ~~the~~ *the* *different*
7 days of enrollment *1862*

Chas. M. Pilcher

Mustering Officer

Date *April 3 1862*

Station *Richmond*

General Notation

J. B. Bason

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Within the latter part of the
this he has been in four general
engagements.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf. v.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862
dated *Oct 14 1862*
shows station of company,

Camp at Bunker Hill, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months
the Co has been in 4 General
~~engagements~~ *engagements* *namely* *Indian*
Creek *Bristow* *Stone Bridge*
Malvern Hill After the Battle
before the Co went to Camp with the
Capt went to Camp Wheat near
Liberty Mills on the Rappahannock
the 7th Aug. marched to
Indian Creek and was engaged
with the enemy there on the 9th
of the month. Returning to Camp
Wheat we started again with
Genl Jackson's Corps on the 25th
Aug. and marching toward Camp
on the enemy's rear at Bristow
26 Aug. and on the 27 were de-
ployed as skirmishers in the fore
part of the day having an engage-
ment with them in the evening
starting for Manassas the same
night. 28 went to Centerville
and around Stone Bridge (over)

L. J. J. J. J.

OCT - 5.

46791925

1905

and was in the fight at that
place on the 2nd of the month

(Confederate.)

Co. : *V*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1st

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company in Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 11th September the company
was engaged in the battle
of the Crantles. In
the 6th and the 10th
into the hands of the
to the 10th Sept and rested.
Marched to Vicksburg &
remained there about
the 11th marched to Harper's
ferry via Washington, arriv-
ing the evening of the 12th,
and in the morning, deploy-
ed at this point with
surrounding Harper's ferry
on the 13th Sept. Next day
crossed the Potomac into
Maryland into the hands of
the 14th Sept. and the
the 15th Sept. the company
first killed the enemy
at the battle of Sharpsburg
on the 17th Sept. and the
the 18th Sept. and the 19th*

1st of Oct 1862

OCT - 5.

46731327

1905.

day and occurred into the
the morning of the 19th. On
the 20th I performed line of
battle near Trepas a severe
day and the war is able. The
prisoners are not using
~~the mouth of the river~~ the river
part to make a great marches
and were in Trepas, once.
Then detached with the Regt
Oct 19 to turn up the Trepas
more & (the) & (the) which
part of the 20th day.



Co. ^(Confederate.) 4, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

11 4 College Copymt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1863,

shows station of company,

Near Hamilton's Crossing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~No other worthy note has occurred during the last two months. Constant practice has inspired the men in the drill and we flatter ourselves that much improvement has been made.~~

In Wednesday 29th Apr. 63 the Regt. was engaged with the enemy at Rattle House & debanded a crossing under a heavy fire. The company deployed as skirmishers resisted the advance of the enemy until their last round of ammunition was fired, then retired before overwhelming numbers after suffering severe loss.

L. C. Bell

Confederate.
Co. 2, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, is visible but mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

J. H. [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

camp near Suquet N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company is organized
with the regiment at an in-
camp near Suquet N. July
1st. On 2nd marches to within
one mile of Vicksburg, being joined
by the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the
Louisiana Inf. and 1st Regt. of the
Mississippi Inf. The 1st and 2nd
Regts. of the Louisiana Inf. are
ordered to march from the middle
of the camp to the river
afterwards a large number of
regiments of the Louisiana Inf.
the 1st and 2nd Regts. of the
Louisiana Inf. are ordered to
march from the middle of the
camp to the river. The 1st and
2nd Regts. of the Louisiana Inf.
are ordered to march from the
middle of the camp to the river.
The 1st and 2nd Regts. of the
Louisiana Inf. are ordered to
march from the middle of the
camp to the river. The 1st and
2nd Regts. of the Louisiana Inf.
are ordered to march from the
middle of the camp to the river.
The 1st and 2nd Regts. of the
Louisiana Inf. are ordered to
march from the middle of the
camp to the river. The 1st and
2nd Regts. of the Louisiana Inf.
are ordered to march from the
middle of the camp to the river.

(If no further.)

OCT - 5.

46791932

1905.

and drove the enemy from
them but we were forced
to fall back and were
slightly wounded to hold
the position we had
gained. On the 11th we
retreated and the 12th
to a hill in the front
our position. The attack
two days and then we
retreated to our position
where we again waited
the attack for several
days. The enemy did
advance and retreated.
The 13th we moved our camp
near La Arriba and about
the 14th we moved to the
15th. The 16th we moved
up the mountain and we
the mountain camp near
La Arriba about the 17th
elephant. The 18th we
retreated to our position
and the 19th we moved
to our position.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Sandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster Co. *H*
with 6th Va. Regt moved
from Camp at Orange to the
Raccoon Ford on Rapidan occu-
pying the works at that place
untill Oct 1st when it joined
in the general advance of the
army under Gen Lee. The enemy
having fallen back and after a
battle the Co returning with its
Regt to Rappahannock River.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862*

, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

at New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I have company much
reduced and members
in the company of
the first time. What
is the better further
in the future. The
company is now
at New Orleans and
is in much better
condition.*

A. J. Jones

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

White. Carter. Orange Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last week (1st)
has been one still in
line in front, quarters
occupied in ordinary
position of camp. White
not left in any
the place with the light
to succeed. He
must. concentration of
the company left
lying out 2 days in
distance to camp
the company packing to
the south.*

✓

San Jose.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Head Quarters.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

La. Inf.

Copyist.

'Confederate.'

Co.

, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

for

for
 dated Dec 12 1861
 shows station of company,

shows station of company.

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, partially obscured by the stamp.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The
person
at Va.
to
... ..
... ..

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record"

of Co. H 6th Reg't Louisiana
Infantry

for June 4, 1861 to March 1, 1865

shows —

Station: Petersburg, Va.

Date: March 25, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The company was mustered
into the State Service on the
17th day of May 1861 and trans-
ferred to the service of the
Confederate States on the 4th
day of June 1861.

The records of the company
have been lost, during the latter
campaigns and in the absence
of any reliable dates &c. it is
utterly impossible to comply with
the headings of these Memoranda

J. C. F. Smith

(Courtesy...)

GREGT LOUISIANA IN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 1941-429 | 20 |
| 2 | 1942 | 21 |
| 3 | 1943 | 22 |
| 4 | 1944 | 23 |
| 5 | 1945 | 24 |
| 6 | 1946 | 25 |
| 7 | 1947 | 26 |
| 8 | 1948 | 27 |
| 9 | 1949 | 28 |
| 10 | 1950 | 29 |
| 11 | 1951 | 30 |
| 12 | 1952 | 31 |
| 13 | 1953 | 32 |
| 14 | 1954 | 33 |
| 15 | 1955 | 34 |
| 16 | 1956 | 35 |
| 17 | 1957 | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Co. ^x 9 (Confederate.)
6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record"

of Co. 9 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

for May 3 to June - 1865,

shows —

Station Camp in the trenches near Petersburg Va.

Date: Dec 26 - 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Co. 9 Irish Brigade was organized in New Orleans in May 1864, and elected as its officers Lt. Col. James Capt. Jos. Hanlin, 1st Lt. J. B. Brennan, 2d Lt. and J. H. Melahy 2d Lt. It camped on the Metairie race course near N. Orleans some 8 days and then started for camp there being the first company that arrived and camped in that notable place. It did considerable work in clearing and laying off the camp through which every remaining Confederate has passed and in which almost every Louisiana Regt. is organized. It forms part of the 6th Louisiana

(over)

J. C. Fallover

OCT - 5

46791955

1905.

Regt. and is designated as Co. I, and has been in every engagement in which that Regt. has taken part, numbering in all some 35 General Engagements and innumerable skirmishes not under the list of Engagements there not being sufficient space allowed to insert them.

In 1862 it went through the memorable campaign of "Stonewall" Jackson in the Valley of the Shenandoah. Attached to the Army of Northern Virginia it followed in all under Gen. Lee. It followed in every movement and rendered material service in every battle in which that glorious Army was engaged including the Wilderness and Pennsylvania campaigns of 1863. Specially under "Bird" Debat's Regt. & participated in every battle and march in his Valley campaign from Richmond to Washington. The company at its organization numbered over 90 Rank & file, it has been reduced by the fortunes of war to a mere skeleton of its former numerical strength there being at this date one officer and 3 men present.

This record has been made according to memory there being but a few others were present the books and papers having all been lost. Errors, omissions and discrepancies may have crept in which I will at any time be happy to correct.

I certify that the above record is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Camp in the Trenches, near Petersburg, Va.
March 20, 1865.

J. J. Brennan, Capt.
Comd'g.

xth

(Confederate.)
Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 4*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. J, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Bienville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 7th
July, 1861 the company marched
from Camp Station with our
Regiment 6th Louisiana both day
march to Union Mills Ford on Bull
Run. Some day was detached to
support the 1st company of N. S.
Washington. Artillery under went
Crosser. Morning of 18th moved to
position on the South side of
Bull Run close by Smith's well and
quartre. Forenoon of same day was
ordered by Maj. Gordon to take
position about one mile and a
half to the right of Union Mills
Ford on Bull Run to guard the
approaches in that neighborhood
across the Run. Deployed as
skirmishers for a distance of nearly
one half mile & remained so posted
until relieved at 9 o'clock by Capt.
Kardawaga, (Alabama) company in
the morning no there having over

J. C. Bullock

Copyist.

OCT. - 5.

46731941

1905.

occurred to engage our immediate attention or call for our fighting services. Returned to our former station & bivouacked there until the 21st July. On that day marched with ^{the} 4th Cavalry Brigade to Lewis House near Stone Bridge where we halted the enemy having retreated a short time before the arrival of the Brigade. Returned to Camp Walker night of the 21st prior to & subsequent to the period embraced in the above remarks nothing worthy of note occurred.

Wm. H. H. H. Capt Co. 4
5th La Regt

(Confederate.)

Co. J, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Florida Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 25. 61 Company moved from
Camp Kinross near Centerville to
Camp Beauregard beyond Farmington.

Sept 29. 61 Company accompanied
an expedition to the neighborhood of
Great Falls on the Potomac. The expe-
dition was under command of Genl
W. H. T. H. & consisted of the
Louisiana Brigade (Major Whist
Battalion excepted) and Lethbridge
and Roddy's batteries of light artil-
lery. The latter arm fired some
their rounds across the river when
the Union forces retired, subsequently making
a display in front of troops on the
Maryland side, and marched accom-
panying to Farmington where we bivouaced
that night. Returned to Camp Beaure-
gard next day. On this occasion
distance appeared to exceed forty miles.
Oct 10. 61 2 Company on outpost
duty in the neighborhood of the
intersection of the Alexandria (over)

J. C. Talbot

OCT - 5.

46791942

1905.

London & Hampshire railroad, and
the common road crossing the railroad
between Vienna and Falls Church.

Oct. Retired at night from Camp
Beauregard to Camp Beauregard in
camped there one day and night
and then moved to Camp Beauregard near
Blackburn's Ford



Co. I, 6 Reg't La Inf

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Co. 2. Benton.*
Recruits for his
 Company, in the *1st* Regiment, *1st* Brigade
of the 1st Division of the 1st
Volunteers, commanded by Col. A. S. Brown.

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress ~~passed~~
~~February~~ ~~1861~~, by
from the day of , 1862,
date of this Muster for the term of *2. War*
under section described

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER

I CERTAINLY KNOW THAT I HAVE NOT ENCOUNTERED
 THE MEN WHOSE NAMES ARE BEARING OF THIS RACE
 THEIR HORSES AND EQUIPMENTS AND I ACCEPTED THEM
 INTO THE SERVICE OF THE CONFEDERATE STATE AT THE TIME OF
 THE WAR

The date of her removal is
from the day of her
residence at the

Date . April 15, 1902

Noting that

Chen, J. and N. A. McLean

26 June

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862
Det. Co. 11.
Shows station of company,

Camp at Baker Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was engaged
in all the actions in which
the regiment was in and be-
haved well.*

J. C. F. 11.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 8 (Oct)

1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Perryville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was engaged
in the many Battles which
took place during the month
of Sept. The men behaving
well.*

*J. B. Brown,
Sergeant*

A. C. Ballou

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fort Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of November we were camped near White Post where we had a great deal of picket duty to do. Besides we worked several days tearing up railroads. We fell back from Berryburg about the end of November where we were on picket at the time and continued our march up the Valley until we arrived at Madison Court House where we rested for two days. We then continued our march to Fredericksburg and participated in the Battle of the 13th Decr.

L. B. Brannon
Lieut. Col.

J. C. Collier

(Confederate.)

Co. ^D, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lowell near Liberty Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been on picket once in the month of January at Bellefleur on the Cyprienhannock River during two days, and once in the month of February at some place for four days, the last time on the west-point. In the night of February we moved to our present camp (Lowell) near Liberty Church. The whole company has been detailed to make a hardening road at which it was held three days. There have been a detail of eight men a day for five days going to our last camp a distance of four miles. The company is in a good state of discipline in good health and spirits.

J. C. Ballou

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 2nd April

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hamilton Crossing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In the 2nd of March we left
Camp near Liberty Church for
Hamilton Crossing where we arrived
the same evening. Since which time
we have been killed daily in com-
pany & Battalion drill also doing
picket duty on the bank of the
Rappahannock two days in every
ten. In the morning of the 29th
April we were ordered to the rifle
pits on the bank of the river to
relieve the 1st Georgia. Right in the
thick of the pits were sent
out of ammunition. We advanced
under a heavy fire of shot & shell
and succeeded in gaining the pits
from which we kept up a steady
fire on the enemy during the passage
of the river. After the enemy had
succeeded in gaining the bank of
the river on this side we fell back
under a heavy fire losing in killed
wounded & captured 10 men up (over)*

L. S. Close

6125

Copyist.

OCT - 5.

46791947

1905.

the company.

J. B. Brecken, 1st Lieut
Company Co. 3, 1st La Regt

(Confederate.)
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*
dated *July 12/63*
shows station of company,

, 1863,

Near York, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1st to the 4th of
May we were continually under
the fire of the enemy on the
evening of the 4th we charged
the enemy posted on Lee's Hill,
with the loss in the company of
1 man killed & 17 wounded, from
the 5th to the 4th June we did
picket at the river every 2
days out of ten, on the 5th we
took up our line of march and
arrived near Winchester on the
13th, in the eve we charged the
enemy strongly entrenched on the
Missouri Hill with the loss
of 2 men in all wounded. On the
22nd we crossed into Mary-
land and continued marching
every day to the 31st
at Walpole, 2 wound
and 1 killed.

J. L. B. 1863

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. ^{1st}, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the morning of the 1st of July we marched at sunrise and arrived near Gettysburg where we formed a line of battle driving the enemy through town. In the evening of the 2^d we charged the rebels in rear of the town, capturing them but owing to night coming on and no support having arrived we had to fall back. From the 3rd to the 14th August we continued marching. On the night of the 1st we arrived in camp near Orange C. H. where we have remained since.

*E. Walsh, 2^d Lieut.,
Company 1st Reg't*

E. Bacon.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

D Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8, 1863*

, 1863

shows station of company,

Recd. Sandy Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been with
the Regt on all the marches and
has taken its regular turn on
picket duty. The Company
not having shoes at last it
amount to very small number
of men for duty.*

*E. Walsby's Regt.
Sandy Co. 6 Reg't*

Confederate.
Co. ⁹ 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beacon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st Nov. we commenced
building our quarters near
Beacon Ford. The work was
completed when in the morning
of the 7th we were ordered out
by picket on the North side of the
Appomattox where we were
attacked by an overwhelming force
of the enemy and a large portion
of our men captured. Among
those who were one regiment
of the 6th La. Inf. Following day
we fell back to the Appomattox where
we were picked up by the 15th when
we marched to Mine Run to meet
the enemy who had crossed at Ger-
mans Ford. We met them on the
27th & after a running battle
the 6th were thrown out as other
where on both occasions
two men badly wounded. After the
enemies fell back across the river
we returned to Beacon Ford where

W. B. Cole

Copyist.

OCT - 5.

46731950

1905.

*we have been doing better up to the
present date*

Co. , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

for *John F. Sch.*, 1866,

4. *Sp. in America* H. A.

Upon the evening of the 1st the
report came in that the
company was ordered out
to the the ~~front~~ and marched
to ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~front~~ ^{front} where we
formed in a column and were
under a heavy shelling and
during the night
it remained at the front during
the day and we were ordered
back to camp the evening ex-
cept a small pocket fire.
The ~~company~~ disappeared from our
front. The company was
going to the front does pocket
fire. It is at ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~front~~ ^{front}
front.

sub. 1. 6. 10. 11. 12.

11 H. C. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Josh T. Spul*, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Secoon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company being told in
winter quarters there is nothing
of interest to note since the
last muster. We do picket
duties once a week near Secoon
Ford. When on camp we drill
twice a day. The weather permitting.
The health of the company con-
tinues very good.*

J. L. Ballou

copy int.

(Confederate.)

Co. ^A, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864,
dated *Nov. 2 1864*
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been engaged in the late battle fought in the Valley. It is at present in camp near New Market Va. Digging trenches per day and doing much other work. In account of the records of the company having been lost, the correct data cannot be given. I certify on honor that this roll is made out as correct as it can be from memory.

A. C. Brown

(Company.)

REG'T LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 17457 | 20 |
| 2 | 1746 | 21 |
| 3 | 1757 | 22 |
| 4 | 1758 | 23 |
| 5 | 1760 | 24 |
| 6 | 1761 | 25 |
| 7 | 1762 | 26 |
| 8 | 1763 | 27 |
| 9 | 1764 | 28 |
| 10 | 1765 | 29 |
| 11 | 1766 | 30 |
| 12 | 1767 | 31 |
| 13 | 1768 | 32 |
| 14 | 1769 | 33 |
| 15 | 1770 | 34 |
| 16 | 1771 | 35 |
| 17 | 1772 | 36 |
| 18 | 1773 | 37 |
| 19 | 1774 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf. *
{ *Revol's Guards* }

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *September 1*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Upper Mermentau, Camp Moore.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

46791957

1905.

the capture of the 1st Regt
we were engaged during a
brief time with the
from the 1st to the morning
of the 21st day and that
glorious day we fought
our Regt. and did not
have the honor of being
entirely under fire we
as part of the Regiment
took our part in the
Maneuver of the day
morning and early fore-
noon during the day.
Being in front of the 21st
we have the 1st Regt.
and engaged in the most
furious of our history

(1) 1917

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

to

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was mustered
into the service of the
Confederate States Army
at New Orleans, Louisiana
on the 10th day of September
1861. It was assigned to
the 6th Regiment Louisiana
Infantry. The company
was commanded by Captain
John H. ... and
was composed of the following
names: ...*

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *701 210 186*, 186 ,

shows station of company.

701 210 186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

(Camp year 1911-12, by Willis)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

Co. H, 1st Regt Pa Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: toward
Perry's house and took post
in charge on the 4th of July,
1863 and in the morning,
was in position in some other
position.

During the day, some
cavalry and some infantry
to the Department. We
had some trouble with
manning in the morning
at the Capt. about the
company. ~~and~~ ^{representing} and
most of it was for to down
the river to keep from
capturing.

Commenced the campaign
of 1863 with our Capt. in
charge and for duty during
the fighting at the battle of
and spent at some other
positions, for the whole
campaign. The battle of

Summers, the Battle of
Perry's house and the capture
of some of the cities
after they were taken and

u r r r r

OCT - 5.

46791974

1905.

and from chair to Lynaburg
after Hunter and his raiders
and from there by roads
marching to the Mowens camp.
where the regiment got engaged
and at Cedar Creek Capt
Geo. S. King got wounded.
Reverdy's 1st Regt. (N.Y.)
was engaged at Hatcher's and
Capt John H. ... did not ...
man killed or wounded.

I think it is safe to say that the
forgoing Record of ...
dates past, and historical
memoranda, is correctly given
and that the ...
major ...

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record"

of Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

for from May 3, 1861 to Feb 1, 1862,

shows —

Station: New Orleans, La.

Date: February 10, 1862

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

Left New Orleans on 20th of
May for Camp Wier, ^{arrived}
for training on the 11th of June
near the Monmouth as a 1st of
on the 21st of June (2) At the
battle of Gettysburg the 21st
of June. The regular
attack (3rd) was made but it did
not get into action. The
were under great strain in the
early campaign. We were
engaged in the first battle of
Manassas, then at Bull Run.
Port Republic was the place
where we were ordered to fight.
Fought and struck the main
road at Bull Run station. The
main body of the army (4)
marched two days in the

W. W. H. C.

46701973

1905.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, , 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Co. A, 11 Reg't. La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 8th 1862,

shows station of company,

Handwritten: Sir Royce, to

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

11 6 11 11 11

OCT.-5.

46791963

1905.

There being few other commands
are allowed to draw as much
money as they need, and are
turning to them and the
Paymaster, after paying,
to be in a position to
pay out of the pay
master to the command of
the pay.

George H. King,
Capt. E. H. King

Co. *N*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for

John J. Smith

, 1863,

shows station of company,

group readily by itself, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

...the ...

(642b)

Copyright.

Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mary & Jones, 1863,

shows station of company,

78a. 13. III., Sonnenbr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

5.

Oct 1905

46731966

1905.

One of the most interesting features of
the battle of Gettysburg was the
Washington Artillery under the
command of Major Henry H. Warner
who fought with the 1st
Massachusetts Cavalry. The
regiment was ordered to
charge and did so with
great gallantry. The
charge was successful and
the regiment captured the
flag of the 1st New York
Cavalry. The flag was
brought back to the
regiment and the
captain of the 1st New York
Cavalry was killed.
The flag was
brought back to the
regiment and the
captain of the 1st New York
Cavalry was killed.

There is a fine view of
the battle field from
the top of the hill.
The view is very fine
and the battle field is
very well preserved.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

May 22nd - Stationed at Vicksburg, - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been in
Winter Quarters at Vicksburg,
Mississippi, during the past two
months.

They have been at Vicksburg since
the 1st of May, having arrived
there four miles from
Birmingham.

On the morning of the 24th
of May, 1863, the company was
ordered to leave at day light
and on arriving at the
train station, were sent to the
road at the 1st station
the 13th Reg't. About 10
o'clock, the company in force
and dismounted. The
order was given by the Regiment
sergeant. The
company was ordered by Captain
K. after receiving the
order from the 1st Reg't. The
company was then ordered to
proceed. Since then, have

5.

8-10

46731965

1905.

been obtained in
trunk in front of
the entrance

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George C. ...*, 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1 2 3 4 5

OCT - 5.

46791967

1905.

Went out camp at 10
for some time to see the
country and to get some
ideas. The
Lumber Co. is at the top of the hill

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company is in the first line
march, and the following is
the record of the company
at various times in the
course of the day and of
evening. They are at the
it is a matter of fact, but we
ret. not being engaged in
the summer
there is a great need
of kind to the company
some, some being without
either food or clothing
and others, including the
and E. M. M. M. M. M.
and A. M. M. M. M. M.
to the*

(Confederate.)

Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*;

shows station of company,

Company near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Some of events which
this company has participated in
the evening of the 5th
of Feb 1864 this
company was ordered out
with the company of Regt.
and under a heavy ar-
tillery fire was in line
of battle for two days
and then was ordered to
camp.*

Left about midday.

Co. *41*, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

Home 7807 June 19, 1900, Tu

RECORD OF EVENTS

A faint, handwritten letter on lined paper. The text is mostly illegible due to a large, dark, irregular ink smudge or blotch that obscures the central portion of the page. The visible text appears to be a personal letter, possibly starting with "My dear" and ending with "Yours truly". The handwriting is cursive and somewhat faded.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 6 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1864,
(Detachment must)
shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Mifflin, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Of record of the Company
having been first in line
in standing, the rest of the
company has been in a
combat case, and at
the time of the

CONFEDERATE
ARMY RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

(Company.)

1. GREGG, EUROPEAN BRIG
LOUISIANA MILITIA
ITALIAN GUARDS BATTN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

6792451

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

1st Co. 6 Regt. Corp. & Brigade
(H. L. Guards Battalion) in Militia

Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 2, 1862

shows station,

Lee's Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. Lee's Division

Copyist.

Company 1

DIRECT FIELD DEAN BRIG
LOUISIANA N. DE LA
ITALIAN GUARDS BATTN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| 6498452 | | 20 |
| 1 | | 21 |
| 2 | | 22 |
| 3 | | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |

See also

(Confederate.)

2^d Co. 1st Regt. Submarine Brigade
(Atlantic Division, Artillery) in Service

1861

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station,

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CARD NO. 1
 AND RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Company.)

3. 6 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
 LOUISIANA MILITIA.
 ITALIAN GUARDS BATTN

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 146792453 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |

See also

(Confederate.)

No. 6 Regt European Brigade
(Union Army Division) La Militia

Re: i

of the organization named above,

for not stated, 186 ,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

CO. GREGG'S EUROPEAN BRIG.
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
ITALIAN GUARDS BATT'N.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 26792434 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

4th Co (1st Regt European Brigade
(Italian Guards Battalion) La. Militia

Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st of Feb, 1862,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

6 REG'T EUROPEAN BRIG
LOUISIANA MILITIA.
ITALIAN GUARDS BATTN.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

See also

(Confederate.)
5 Co. 6 Regt European Brigade
(Culpeper Guards Battalion) La Militia
Norman & Veterans French

of the organization named above,

for not dated, 186

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
* 5 Co. 6 Regt European Brigade
(Italian Guards Battalion) La Militia
~~Formerly known as~~ ^{formerly} known as 1st Lt. John L. Quinn's Co. (Bataillon de la Garde)

Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Apr 2, 1862,

shows station,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

23

